

# **THE LECTIONARY TE MARAMATAKA 2012**

# HOW TO USE THE LECTORY

## OUR PURPOSE

*The Lectionary/Te Maramataka* is produced each year to help meet the worship needs of the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia. It provides the information you need to plan the Eucharist or other services and to say the Daily Offices on a regular basis. It puts in convenient form many of the provisions of *The New Zealand Prayer Book/He Karakia Mihinare o Aotearoa* (ANZPB/HKMOA), and introduces elements from other sources which we believe will be of benefit to the Church.

## HOW TO USE THE LECTORY

*The Lectionary* gives details of the full range of possibilities offered by the liturgical calendar. It offers many choices to suit the needs of individuals and parishes or groups who meet to pray. For each day we indicate the day's special character. There is reference to the season and to the character of the day. If the day is a feast or holy day that is indicated in bold type and by the date being given greater prominence.

Other commemorations are indicated in ordinary type. The smaller letter(s) under the date refer to the day's recommended colour. Further details are given later.

It is customary in the Eucharist to add special words to the Great Thanksgiving when it is desired to emphasise the special character of the season or day. These words (known as *Variation*) are found in ANZPB/ HKMOA. Further details are given later.

It is important to bear in mind that a lectionary is not so much a daily Bible reading scheme as a provision for reading the Scriptures in the course of the daily round of worship of the Church. Thus, most (but not all) of the Bible is read.

## ON SUNDAYS AND OTHER SPECIAL DAYS

The date is highlighted and reference made to the day's title in the revision of ANZPB/HKMOA.

### 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> columns

The readings are based on the Revised Common Lectionary (**RCL**) a 3-year cycle used in many churches of differing traditions throughout the world. One feature is its use of a particular gospel for the whole year. 2011-2012 is Year B and the Gospel readings are mostly from Mark. The RCL has been adapted for use in a revision of ANZPB/HKMOA, replacing the existing printed pages 549 to 723. This material can be accessed through the General Synod website at:

<http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectio...y-and-Worship>

On a few occasions where provision is not made in RCL or in ANZPB/HKMOA, material has been included from *Common Worship*, an adaptation of the Revised Common Lectionary for use in the Church of England (**CW**). For the Sundays after Trinity Sunday two alternatives (for the Psalm and OT readings) are provided. You should choose one of these options and remain with it throughout the period. It is unhelpful to move from week to week from one column to another. One column should be followed for the whole sequence of Sundays after Trinity.

**Continuous** – a semi-continuous reading of the Old Testament which allows that reading and its psalm to stand independently of the other readings. This allows for preaching on the OT in its own right, just as the Gospel readings allow for consistent preaching from a particular gospel throughout the year.

**Related** – relates the Old Testament reading and the psalm to the Gospel reading of the day, indicating that all revelation and human experience is focused in Christ.

### **3<sup>rd</sup> column**

**Other Readings: Morning:** Psalms and readings are provided under the heading. These are related to **RCL**, but the readings are shorter and are intended for public worship where a third set of readings is required. This is most appropriate as a **morning** office. It is not suitable for use in the Eucharist, as a Gospel reading is not always provided.

### **4<sup>th</sup> column**

**Other Readings: Evening:** Psalms and readings are provided under the heading. These are intended for a second main service. This may be an appropriate option for those who wish to have a Sunday afternoon or evening service, as they make provision for those who wish to have greater variety during the day. It assumes that the **RCL** material will have been used in morning worship. It is also available for those who wish to use it for an **evening** office.

## **ON WEEKDAYS**

### **1<sup>st</sup> column**

The readings from the Daily Eucharistic Lectionary (**DEL**) are suitable for weekday celebrations of the Eucharist when no other provision is made or when you decide not to use the commemoration of the day. These readings may also be used for a single daily office, if desired.

### **2<sup>nd</sup> column**

**FAS** (*For All the Saints*) refers to material provided for each commemoration listed in the Calendar in ANZPB/HKMOA.

### **3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> columns**

The daily readings for Morning and Evening Prayer (**MP** and **EP**) are from the revised edition of the *Common Worship Weekday Lectionary* from the Liturgical Commission of the Church of England (GS 1520). This is based on the principle of consecutive reading (*lectio continua*) interrupted only by significant days. The books are allocated according to the shape of the Christian year, e.g. Isaiah in Advent, the Pentateuch in Lent and Eastertide, and Revelation in Advent and Eastertide.

The material included under **MP** is suitable for use at a daily recitation of the Office especially where there is a regular congregation or for a morning office.

The material included under **EP** is suitable for use at a daily recitation of the Office perhaps with an occasional congregation, or at an occasional office or time of prayer, or for an evening office.

### **The Psalms**

The psalms in ANZPB/HKMOA are arranged by days, morning and evening, but for those who prefer a shorter provision, psalm cycles are provided for use at Morning and Evening Prayer. For large tracts of the year a consecutive reading of the psalter is provided but during seasons several 'seasonal' psalms with a particular emphasis appropriately repeated are provided. Bracketed psalms may be omitted if they have been used as the opening canticle. Longer psalms (\*) may be shortened if desired.

### **Celebrating Common Prayer**

Those who use *Celebrating Common Prayer: A Version for Aotearoa, New Zealand, and Polynesia* can make use of *The Lectionary*, especially in relation to choosing the readings.

*CCP* follows a pattern relating to seasons by which each day of the week has a flavour of its own corresponding to a church season (e.g. Friday in relation to the Passion).

During the Seasons, various Forms are used:

Form 1 (Eastertide until Ascension), Form 2 (from the Friday after Ascension until the Day of Pentecost), Form 3 (Advent), Form 4 (Christmastide), Form 5 (Epiphanytide), Form 6 (Lent and Passiontide) and Form 7 (All Saints to Advent).

During Ordinary Time, a 7-week cycle is followed, starting with Week 7 from the weekdays after Pentecost, then Week 1, 2, 3 etc until Advent. The same system is followed in the period between the Presentation and Shrove Tuesday.

The reference to *Celebrating Common Prayer* in the Lectionary indicates the Form or Week to be used during the week. Those using *CCP* will probably prefer to use the Psalter provided in that book.

## **THE LECTICONARY CAN HELP YOU TO SELECT THE RIGHT COLLECT**

Collects for use on **Sundays and other special days** are provided in a number of resources.

1. The collects printed in ANZPB/HKMOA relate to the 2-year series and do not usually relate to other sets of readings. Using these with **RCL** will frequently result in a mismatch. However, each **RCL** entry now suggests a suitable collect. For example, where the suggested collect is 'Pent 16.2' that is a reference to Pentecost 16, and to the second collect provided (ANZPB/HKMOA, p.625) 'God of mercy....'. Similarly, the reference to 'Pent 3:3' is to the third collect for Pentecost 3, on p. 609 'God of unchangeable power...'. General Synod 2010 approved a form for new propers for each Sunday and major feasts and holy days in place of the material in ANZPB/HKMOA, pp 549-723. See:

<http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectioary-and-Worship>

2. Collects written specifically for use with **RCL** are published in *Revised Common Lectionary Prayers* (Consultation on Common Texts, compilers of RCL).

3. Collects in *A Prayer Book for Australia* have been reprinted in New Zealand for each of the three years of the cycle. Published by DEFT, they are available from the Resource Centre, Diocese of Auckland, PO Box 37 242, Parnell, Auckland.

Collects for each commemoration and other days and seasons are included in *For All the Saints (FAS)*. A common practice is to use the collect for Sunday during the whole week from the "first Evensong" (on the Saturday night before) until the following Saturday morning. When other provision is made there is reference to it in *The Lectionary*. It is common also to add the collect for the day's commemoration.

When it falls on a Sunday or major feast day, it usually lapses. Full details of the readings for the days so omitted are set out at the end of each week's entries.

## **WHAT IS THE RIGHT COLOUR FOR THE DAY?**

The colours suggested for each day are shown in the left hand column under the date. They are not mandatory but reflect common practice in most parishes. Traditional or local uses may be followed where established. Please refer to the Liturgical Colours section on a later page.

The abbreviations mean: **W** for white, **R** for red, **V** for violet, and **G** for green. When, e.g. **Vw** is shown, that means that V (the colour for the season) may be used, but if the commemoration for the day is observed, it may be appropriate to use white.

If two colours are indicated, one under the other; that suggests that the second colour may be used in the evening. This is most commonly the case on the day before a major feast. For further details refer to a later section.

## **THE LECTICONARY CAN HELP YOU TO PLAN SPECIAL OCCASIONS**

Throughout the year there are many special occasions and seasons. These are often referred to in *The Lectionary* and it is suggested that you refer to the *Special Occasions* section on later pages.

## **THE LECTICONARY PROVIDES A LOT OF OTHER INFORMATION**

### **Seasonal material**

Each day has a "flavour" of its own. Worship in the Eucharist can be enhanced if you insert seasonal material. The Great Thanksgiving for each Eucharistic service in the Prayer Book provides seasonal variations. A suggested variation is indicated each day. e.g. *Var: Easter, Saint* suggests that you use the variations for Easter (e.g. p.432), and for the Feasts of Saints (e.g. p.435). Take time to make sure these are inserted at the right place. As each season approaches, there is reference to seasonal Sentences, Prayers and Readings.

**It provides a calendar** for the 13 months from the beginning of the church year to the end of the following calendar year. A 2013 Calendar is also included.

**It gives details of all holidays and days of significance** in nations within this Church and to other days of significance, shown in upper case in [closed brackets].

**It gives details of New Zealand state school terms and holidays.**

**It provides a list of all Bishops in this Church**, including those who have retired, with their dates of episcopal ordination/consecration.

## **WHERE DOES THIS MATERIAL COME FROM?**

### **New Zealand**

*A New Zealand Prayer Book/He Karakia Mihinare o Aotearoa* (2005 edition). Note that General Synod in 2004 agreed to new provisions to regulate liturgical observances.

*For All the Saints* (revised edition 1996): (copyright: The Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia) provides sentences, collects, psalms, readings and background material relating to each commemoration provided for in the Calendar (indicated by **FAS**). Out of print but can be accessed online <http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship>

*Celebrating Common Prayer: A Version for Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia* (Common Life Liturgical Commission) is an adaptation of *CCP* and *Daily Office SSF*. Available through General Synod Office.

*Ashes to Fire: Liturgy for the Seasons of Lent and Easter*, prepared by the Tikanga Pakeha Liturgical Working Group, adopted as alternative services by General Synod, 2010. This may be downloaded in pdf. Format from <http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship>

Sentences, Collects and Readings for use in Years A, B, and C, approved by General Synod in 2010, are also available at <http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship>

### **Australia**

*A Prayer Book for Australia* (Broughton Books, 1995) provides sentences and collects for Sundays and other days relating to the **RCL** in each of the three years of the cycle.

### **England**

*The Revised Common Lectionary* (Canterbury Press, 1992) (copyright 1992 Consultation on Common Texts) provides the readings for the 3-year **RCL** series. More recent publications have made adaptations to RCL. These include: *The Christian Year: Calendar, Lectionary and Collects* (Church House Publishing, 1997) (Copyright: The Central Board of Finance of the Church of England), from which the alternative readings for Sundays and major feast days (shown under **Other Readings: Morning and Evening**) come. This material is now included in one of the Prayer Books published by the Church of England: *Common Worship: Services and Prayers for the Church of England* (Church House Publishing, 2000).

The *Weekday Lectionary* produced by the Liturgical Commission and published by the General Synod of the Church of England (GS 1520) is the source of the daily lessons. We acknowledge the permission granted for the use of this material in The Lectionary.

Other material of significance is included in publications like *Common Worship: Times and Seasons* which offers creative liturgical resources in the Anglican tradition.

*New Patterns of Worship* (Church House Publishing, 2002) is a liturgical resource containing seasonal and thematic introductions, prayers, templates, and sample services.

### **Other**

*Let us Pray: Intercessions following the Revised Common Lectionary*, Janet Nelson (Harper Collins, Australia, 1999).

*Living Stones, Prayers of Intercessions, an all-age resource for the Revised Common Lectionary*, Susan Sayers (Kevin Mayhew, 1998), 3 volumes Year A, Year B, Year C.

*Lord for all Seasons* (Canterbury Press, 1998) provides meditative prayers on the 3-year lectionary readings.

Anglican-Roman Catholic Advent Liturgy:

<http://wn.anglican.org.nz/files/docs/liturgy-arccanz-adventliturgy.pdf>

# NOVEMBER 2011

## REVISED COMMON LECTORY YEAR B

Sunday 27 November

1<sup>st</sup> Sunday in Advent / Te Rātapu Tuatahi o te Haerenga Mai

	RCL	Other Readings Morning	Other Readings Evening
<b>27</b>	Isa 64:1-9	Ps 44	Ps 25
v	Ps 80:1-7, 17-19	Isa 2:1-5	Isa 1:1-20
	1 Cor 1:3-9	Luke 12:35-48	Matt 21:1-13
	Mark 13:24-37		
	<i>Collect: Advent 1:1</i> <i>(Var: Advent)</i>		
	For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Advent, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.525)		

For a joint Anglican-Roman Catholic service for the beginning of Advent download:  
<http://wn.anglican.org.nz/files/docs/liturgy-arccanz-adventliturgy.pdf>

### Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent

#### Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days)

The days in the week before St Andrew's Day are Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days) / Ngā rā inoi mo te mahi minita i roto i te Hāhi me te hunga i karangatia hei minita. Psalms and Readings may be selected from the following:

#### FAS

Exod 19:3-8 or Num 27:15-23 or 1 Sam 3:1-10

Ps 40:1-14; 145:1-7

Acts 20:20-35 or 1 Cor 3:3-11 or 1 Pet 4:7-11

Matt 9:35-38 or Luke 12:35-43 or John 4:31-38

MON

	DEL	MP	EP
<b>28</b>	Isa 2:1-5	Ps 50, (54)	Ps (70), 71
v	Ps 122	Isa 25:1-9	Isa 42:18-end
	Matt 8:5-11 <i>(Var: Advent)</i>	Matt 12:1-21	Rev 19

*Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands*  
[CHATHAM ISLANDS ANNIVERSARY DAY]

TUE

	DEL	MP	EP
<b>29</b>	Isa 11:1-10	Ps 80, (82)	Ps 74, (75)
v	Ps 72:1-4,18-19	Isa 26:1-13	Isa 43:1-13
	Luke 10:21-24 <i>(Var: Advent)</i>	Matt 12:22-37	Rev 20
	<i>Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands</i>		
	Vigil of St Andrew		
	Day of Intercession and Thanksgiving for the Missionary Work of the Church (BCP)		

**29**

*Missions*  
**FAS** (p.500)  
Isa 49:5-13  
Ps 67; 96  
Eph 2:13-22  
Matt 28:16-20

**1<sup>st</sup> Ev of  
St Andrew**  
Ps 48  
Isa 49:1-9a  
1 Cor 4:9-16

# NOVEMBER 2011

**Wednesday 30 November**

**St Andrew, Apostle, Martyr /**

**Anaru Tapu, te Apotoro i patua mo te Whakapono**

**30**

**ANZPB/HKMOA**

*Isa 52:7-10*

**R** *Ps 19:1-6*

*Rom 10:12-18*

*Matt 4:18-22*

*(Var: Apostle)*

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

*Ps 47; 147:1-12*

*Ezek 47:1-12*

**or Sirach 14:20-27**

*John 12:20-32*

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

*Ps 87, 96*

*Zech 8:20-23*

*John 1:35-42*

*Of the Day*

**DEL**

*Isa 25:6-10a*

*Ps 23*

*Matt 15:29-37*

*(Var: Advent)*

**MP**

*Ps (5), 7*

*Isa 28:1-13*

*Matt 12:38-end*

**EP**

*Ps (76), 77*

*Isa 43:14-end*

*Rev 21:1-8*

# DECEMBER 2011

**THU**

**1**

**DEL**

*Isa 26:1-6*

**V** *Ps 118:18-27a*

*Matt 7:21,24-27*

*(Var: Advent)*

**MP**

*Ps 42, (43)*

*Isa 28:14-end*

*Matt 13:1-23*

**EP**

*Ps 40, (46)*

*Isa 44:1-8*

*Rev 21:9-21*

**FRI**

**2**

**DEL**

*Isa 29:17-end*

**V** *Ps 27:1-4,16-17*

*Matt 9:27-31*

*(Var: Advent)*

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**MP**

*Ps 25, (26)*

*Isa 29:1-14*

*Matt 13:24-43*

**EP**

*Ps (16), 17*

*Isa 44:9-23*

*Rev 21:22 – 22:5*

**SAT**

**3**

Francis Xavier, Missionary, 1552

**DEL**

*Isa 30:19-21,23-26*

**Vw** *Ps 146:4-9*

*Matt 9:35 – 10:1,6-8*

*(Var: Advent)*

**FAS**

*Isa 43:5-7*

*Ps 134; 138*

*2 Tim 4:1-2*

*Matt 7:13-23*

*(Var: Saint)*

**MP**

*Ps 9, (10)*

*Isa 29:15-end*

*Matt 13:44-end*

**EP**

*Ps 27, (28)*

*Isa 44:24 – 45:13*

*Rev 22:6-end*

# **DECEMBER 2011**

**Sunday 4 December**

**2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday in Advent / Te Rātapu Tuarua o te Haerenga Mai**

	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>4</b>	Isa 40:1-11	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
<b>v</b>	Ps 85:1-2,8-13 2 Pet 3:8-15a Mark 1:1-8 <i>Collect: Advent 3:1</i> (Var: Advent)	Ps 80 Baruch 5:1-9 or Zeph 3:14-20 Luke 1:5-20	Ps 40* 1 Kgs 22:1-28 Rom 15:4-13

## **Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent**

**MON**

<b>5</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	Isa 35 Ps 85:7-end Luke 5:17-26 (Var: Advent)	Ps 44 Isa 30:1-18 Matt 14:1-12	Ps 144, (146) Isa 45:14-end 1 Thess 1

[WESTLAND ANNIVERSARY DAY]

**TUE**

<b>6</b>	Nicholas, Bishop of Myra, c.342	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
		Isa 40:1-11 Ps 96:1,10-end Matt 18:12-14 (Var: Advent)	Isa 55:1-3 Ps 68:1-10; 72:1-4,12-20 1 Tim 6:6-11 Luke 10:21-24 (Var: Saint)	Ps 56, (57) Isa 30:19-end Matt 14:13-end	Ps 11, (12, 13) Isa 46 1 Thess 2:1-12

**WED**

	Ambrose, Bishop of Milan, Teacher of the Faith, 397	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
		Isa 40:25-end Ps 103:8-13 Matt 11:28-end (Var: Advent)	Neh 5:14-19 Ps 20; 33:1-5, 13-21 2 Cor 5:16-21 Luke 22:24-30 (Var: Saint)	Ps 62, (63) Isa 31 Matt 15:1-20	Ps 10, (14) Isa 47 1 Thess 2:13-20

**THU**

<b>8</b>	Richard Baxter, Priest, Theologian, 1691	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
		Isa 41:13-20 Ps 145:1,8-13 Matt 11:11-15 (Var: Advent)	1 Kgs 19:15-18 Ps 13; 42 2 Thess 2:13-17 John 15:15-21 (Var: Saint)	Ps (53), 54, (60) Isa 32 Matt 15:21-28	Ps 73 Isa 48:1-11 1 Thess 3

# DECEMBER 2011

FRI      Holy Men of the Old Testament

	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>9</b>	Isa 48:17-19	Sirach 44:1-15	Ps (85), 86	Ps (82), 90
<b>Vw</b>	Ps 1 Matt 11:16-19 (Var: Advent)	Ps 99; 132 Heb 11:32 – 12:2 (Var: <i>Saints</i> )	Isa 33:1-22 Matt 15:29-end	Isa 48:12-end 1 Thess 4:1-12

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

SAT      Thomas Merton, Spiritual Writer, 1968

	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>10</b>	Sirach 48:1-4,9-11	1 Kgs 19:7-13a	Ps 145	Ps (93), 94
<b>Vw</b>	<i>or</i> 2 Kgs 2:9-12 Ps 80:1-4,18-19	Ps 84; 19:25-32 1 Pet 1:3-12	Isa 35 Matt 16:1-12	Isa 49:1-13 1 Thess 4:13-18
	Matt 17:10-13 (Var: Advent)	John 17:1-8 (Var: <i>Saint</i> )		

[HUMAN RIGHTS DAY] (Adoption of Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 1948)

# **DECEMBER 2011**

**Sunday 11 December**

**3<sup>rd</sup> Sunday in Advent / Te Rātapu Tuatoru o te Haerenga Mai**

<b>11</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>	
v	Isaiah 61:1-4,8-11 Ps 126 <b>or</b> for Ps Luke 1:47-55 1 Thess 5:16-24 John 1:6-8,19-28 <i>Collect:</i> Advent 3:2 (Var: Advent)	Ps 50:1-6, 62 Isa 12 Luke 1:57-66	Ps 68:1-19* Mal 3:1-4; 4 Phil 4:4-7

## **Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent**

**MON**

<b>12</b>	<b>DEL</b> Numb 24:2-7,15-17 Ps 25:3-8 Matt 21:23-27 (Var: Advent)	<b>FAS</b> Zeph 3:1-2,9-13 Ps 34:1-6,21-22 Matt 21:28-32 (Var: Advent)	<b>MP</b> Ps 40 Isa 38:1-8,21-22 Matt 16:13-end	<b>EP</b> Ps (25), 26 Isa 49:14-25 1 Thess 5:1-11
v				

**TUE**

<b>13</b>	<b>DEL</b> Lucy, Martyr, Syracuse, c.304 Ps 34:1-6,21-22 Matt 21:28-32 (Var: Advent)	<b>FAS</b> Isa 60:19-20 Ps 36:5-10; 123 Rev 22:1-5 Luke 11:33-36 (Var: Saint)	<b>MP</b> Ps 70,(74) Isa 38:9-20 Matt 17:1-13	<b>EP</b> Ps 50,(54) Isa 50 1 Thess 5:12-end
[NEW ZEALAND STATE SECONDARY AND COMPOSITE SCHOOLS TERM 4 ENDS NO LATER THAN TUESDAY 13 DECEMBER]				

**WED**

<b>14</b>	<b>DEL</b> Isa 45:6b-8,18, 21b-end Ps 85:7-end Luke 7:18b-23 (Var: Advent)		<b>MP</b> Ps 75. (96) Isa 39 Matt 17:14-21	<b>EP</b> Ps (25), 82 Isa 51:1-8 2 Thess 1
v				

**THU**

<b>15</b>	<b>DEL</b> Isa 54:1-10 Ps 30:1-5,11-end Luke 7:24-30 (Var: Advent)		<b>MP</b> Ps 76, (97) Zeph 1:1 – 2:3 Matt 17:22-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 44 Isa 51:9-16 2 Thess 2
v				

# **DECEMBER 2011**

FRI	Marianne Williams, Missionary, 1879			
<b>16</b>	<b>DEL</b> Isa 56:1-3a,6-8 <b>Vw</b> Ps 67 John 5:33-36 (Var: Advent)	<b>FAS</b> Isa 40:9-11 Ps 119:129-136; 127 Rom 12:4-13 John 15:5-11 (Var: Our Church) <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps (77), 98 Zeph 3:1-13 Matt 18:1-20	<b>EP</b> Ps 49 Isa 51:17-end 2 Thess 3
SAT	<i>O Sapientia</i>			
<b>17</b>	<b>DEL</b> Gen 49:2,8-10 <b>V</b> Ps 72:1-5,18-19 Matt 1:1-17 (Var: Advent)		<b>MP</b> Ps 71 Zeph 3:14-end Matt 18:21-end	<b>EP</b> Ps (42), 43 Isa 52:1-12 Jude

## **Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year**

### **December 11**

Octavius Hadfield, Bishop, 1904

Jer 1:4-10; Ps 37:23-32; 62; 2 Cor 2:12-17; Mark 1:35-39

# **DECEMBER 2011**

**Sunday 18 December**

**4<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Advent / Te Rātapu Tuawha o te Haerenga Mai**

**18**

**ANZPB/HKMOA**

2 Sam 7:1-11,16

**v**

For Ps: Luke 1:47-55

or Ps 89:1-4,19-26

Rom 16:25-27

Luke 1:26-38

Collect: Advent 4:1

(Var: Advent)

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 144

Isa 7:10-16

Rom 1:1-7

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 113, [131]

Zech 2:10-13

Luke 1:39-55

## **Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent**

**MON**

**19**

**DEL**

Judg 13:2-7,24-end

**v**

Ps 71:3-8

Luke 1:5-25

(Var: Advent)

**MP**

Ps (144), 146

Malachi 1:1, 6-end

Matt 19:1-12

**EP**

Ps (10), 57

Isa 52:13 – 53:end

2 Pet 1:1-15

**TUE**

**20**

**DEL**

Isa 7:10-14

**v**

Ps 24:1-6

Luke 1:26-38

(Var: Advent)

**MP**

Ps 46, (95)

Malachi 2:1-16

Matt 19:13-15

**EP**

Ps 4, (9)

Isa 54

2 Pet 1:16 – 2:3

**1<sup>st</sup> Ev St Thomas**

(if tomorrow)

Ps 27

Isa 35

Heb 10:35- 11:1

**R**

[NEW ZEALAND STATE PRIMARY AND INTERMEDIATE SCHOOLS TERM 4 ENDS NO LATER THAN 20 DECEMBER]

**Wednesday 21 December**

**St Thomas, Apostle, Martyr / Tamati Tapu, te Apotoro**

*May be celebrated on alternative date (July 3)*

**21**

**ANZPB/HKMOA**

Habk 2:1-4

**R**

Ps 31:1-6

Eph 2:19-22

John 20:24-29

(Var: Apostle)

*If celebrated on July 3:*

**V**

**DEL**

Zeph 3:14-18

Ps 33:1-4,11-12,

20-end

Luke 1: 39-45

(Var: Advent)

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 92, 146

2 Sam 15:17-21

*or* Sirach 2

John 11:1-16

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 139

Job 42:1-6

1 Pet 1:3-12

**MP**

Ps 121, (122, 123)

Malachi 2:17 – 3:12

Matt 19:16-end

**EP**

Ps (80), 84

Isa 55

2 Pet 2:4-end

# DECEMBER 2011

THU

**22**

**DEL**

1 Sam 1:24-end  
Ps 113  
Luke 1:46-56  
(Var: Advent)

**MP**

Ps 124, (125, 126,  
127)  
Malachi 3:13 – 4:6  
Matt 23:1-12

**EP**

Ps (24), 48  
Isa 56:1-8  
2 Pet 3

V

FRI

**23**

**DEL**

Malachi 3:1-4;  
4:5-end  
Ps 25:3-9  
Luke 1:57-66  
(Var: Advent)

**MP**

Ps (128, 129), 130,  
(131)  
Nahum 1  
Matt 23:13-28

**EP**

Ps 89:1-37  
Isa 63:1-6  
2 John

SAT

The Eve and Vigil of Christmas  
/Te Rā i mua i te Ra Whānautanga

**24**

**DEL**  
2 Sam 7:1-5,8-11,16  
Ps 89:2,19-27  
Acts 13:16-26  
Luke 1:67-79

**Morning Eucharist**

**FAS**  
Isa 62:1-5  
Ps 80; 89:19-29,  
33-36  
Titus 3:4-7  
Luke 1:30-33  
(Var: Advent)

**MP**

Ps 45,(113)  
Obadiah  
Matt 23:29-end

**EP**

Ps 85  
Zech 2  
Rev 1:1-8

W

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

# **DECEMBER 2011**

**SUNDAY 25 DECEMBER**

**CHRISTMAS DAY - The Birth of Our Lord Jesus Christ**  
**/ Te Rā Whānautanga o tō tātou Ariki, o te Karaiti / Baradin (Hindi)**

Any of the following Propers (I, II, III) may be used at Midnight or during the Day. Proper III should be used at some service during the celebration.

<b>25</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>W</b>	<b>Proper I</b>	<b>Proper II</b>	<b>Proper III</b>	<b>Morning</b>
	Isa 9:2-7	Isa 62:6-12	Isa 52:7-10	Ps 110,117
	Ps 96	Ps 97	Ps 98	Isa 62:1-5
	Titus 2:11-14	Titus 3:4-7	Heb 1:1-4,(5-12)	Matt 1:18-25
	Luke 2:1-14,(15-20)	Luke 2: (1-7),8-20	John 1:1-14	<b>Other Readings</b>
	<i>Collect:</i>	<i>Collect:</i>	<i>Collect:</i>	<b>Evening</b>
	Christmas Midnight:1 (Var: <i>Christmas</i> )	Christmas Day:2 (Var: <i>Christmas</i> )	Christmas Day:3 (Var: <i>Christmas</i> )	Ps 8
				Isa 65:17-25
				Phil 2:5-11
				<b>or</b> Luke 2:1-20 (if not used during the day)

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Christmas season, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.527)

## **Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 4 during Christmastide**

**Monday 26 December**

**St Stephen, the first Christian Martyr /**

**Tipene Tapu, te tuatahi o rātou i patua mo te Whakapono**

*May be celebrated on alternative date (August 3)*

<b>26</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>R</b>	2 Chron 24:20-22	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
	<b>or</b> Acts 7:51-60	Ps 13, (31:1-8; 150)	Ps (57),86
	Ps 119:161-168	Jer 26:12-15	Gen 4:1-10
	Acts 7:51-60	Acts 6	Matt 23:34-39
	<b>or</b> Gal 2:16b-20		
	Matt 10:17-22		
	[BOXING DAY]		

**Tuesday 27 December**

**St John the Evangelist / Hoani Tapu, Te Kaituhi rongopai**

*May be celebrated on alternative date (May 6)*

<b>27</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>W</b>	Exod 33:7-11a	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
	Ps 117	Ps 21;	Ps 97
	1 John 1	147:13-21	Isa 6:1-8
	John 21:19b-25	Exod 33:12-23	1 John 5:1-12
	<i>(Var: Apostles)</i>	1 John 2:1-11	

# **DECEMBER 2011**

**Wednesday 28 December**

**Holy Innocents / Ngā Kōhungahunga Tapu**

*May be celebrated on alternative date (February 16)*

<b>28</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b> Jer 31:15-17 Ps 124 1 Cor 1:26-29 Matt 2:13-18 <i>(Var: Saints)</i>	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Morning</b> Ps 36, 146 Baruch 4:21-27 <b>or</b> Gen 37:13-20 Matt 18:1-10	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Evening</b> Ps 123, 128 Isa 49:14-25 Mark 10:13-16
<b>29</b> <b>Wr</b>	<b>THU</b> Thomas of Canterbury, Bishop, Martyr, 1170 <b>DEL</b> 1 John 2:3-11 Ps 96:1-4 Luke 2:22-35 <i>(Var: Christmas)</i>  <b>FAS</b> Jer 38:1-6 Ps 54; 64 Heb 13:10-16 John 10:11-18 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 19, (20) Jonah 1 Col 1:1-14	<b>EP</b> Ps (131), 132 Isa 57:15-end John 1:1-18
<b>30</b> <b>w</b>	<b>FRI</b> Josephine Butler, Worker among Women, 1905 <b>DEL</b> 1 John 2:12-17 Ps 96:7-10 Luke 2:36-40 <i>(Var: Christmas)</i>  <b>FAS</b> Hosea 3 Ps 12; 119:33-40 Col 1:9-12 Luke 10:25-37 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps (111, 112), 113 Jonah 2 Col 1:15-23	<b>EP</b> Ps 65, (84) Isa 59:1-15a John 1:19-28
<b>31</b> <b>w</b>	<b>SAT</b> John Wycliffe, Theologian and Reformer, 1384 <b>DEL</b> 1 John 2:18-21 Ps 96:1,11-end John 1:1-18 <i>(Var: Christmas)</i>  <b>FAS</b> 1 Esdras 4:35b-40 Ps 48; 119:65-72 2 Tim 4:1-5 John 8:31-36 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 102 Jonah 3-4 Col 1:24 – 2:7	<b>EP</b> Ps 90, (148) Isa 59:15b-end John 1:29-34 <b>1<sup>st</sup> Ev</b> <b>Naming Jesus</b> Ps 148 Jer 23:1-6 Col 2:8-15

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

# JANUARY 2012

## SUNDAY 1 JANUARY

### THE NAMING OF JESUS

/ Te Whakaingoatanga o Ihu / O le Faasuaafaina o Iesu (Samoan)

*This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.*

	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings Morning	Other Readings Evening
<b>1</b>	Numb 6:22-27	Ps 103, 150	Ps 115
<b>W</b>	Ps 8 Gal 4:4-7 <i>or</i> Phil 2:5-11 Luke 2:15-21 (Var: Christmas)	Gen 17:1-13 Rom 2:17-29	Deut 30 (1-10), 11-20 Acts 3:1-16

### 1<sup>st</sup> Sunday after Christmas / Te Rātapu Tuatahi i muri i te Rā Whānautanga

	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings Morning	Other Readings Evening
<b>W</b>	Isa 61:10 – 62:3 Ps 148 Gal 4:4-7 Luke 2:22-40 (Var: Christmas)	Ps 105:1-11 Isa 63:7-9 Eph 3:5-12	Ps 132 Isa 35 Col 1:9-20 <i>or</i> Luke 2:41-52

### New Year's Day

	ANZPB/HKMOA
<b>W</b>	Eccles 3:1-13
	Ps 8
	Rev 21:1-6a
	Matt 25:31-46

### Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 4 during Christmastide

MON	Seraphim of Sarov, Mystic, Russia, 1833			
<b>2</b>	<b>DEL</b> 1 John 2:22-28 Ps 98:1-4 John 1:19-28	<b>FAS</b> Numb 6:1-8 Ps 119:145-152; 139:1-18 Eph 5:8-14 John 17:20-26	<b>MP</b> Ps 18:1-30 Ruth 1 Col 2:8-end	<b>EP</b> Ps (45), 46 Isa 60:1-12 John 1:35-42
<b>W</b>	[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]			
TUE	Gladys Aylward, Missionary, China, 1970			
<b>3</b>	<b>DEL</b> 1 John 2:29 – 3:6 Ps 98:2-7 John 1:29-34	<b>FAS</b> Gen 12:1-4a Ps 31:1-9; 71:1-8 2 Cor 11:16,23-31 John 6:16-21 (Var: Saint)	<b>MP</b> Ps 127,(128,131) Ruth 2 Col 3:1-11	<b>EP</b> Ps 2, (110) Isa 60:13-end John 1:43-end

# JANUARY 2012

WED

**4**

**DEL**

1 John 3:7-10  
Ps 98:1,8-end  
John 1:35-42

**W**

**MP**

Ps 89:1-37  
Ruth 3  
Col 3:12 – 4:1

**EP**

Ps (85), 87  
Isa 61  
John 2:1-12

THU

**5**

The Eve of the Epiphany

**DEL**

1 John 3:11-21  
Ps 100  
John 1:43-end

**FAS**

Isa 49:7-13  
Ps 86:8-12; 117  
Titus 3:4-7  
John 8:12-20

**MP**

Ps (8), 48  
Ruth 4:1-17  
Col 4:2-end

**EP**

Ps (96); 97  
Isa 62  
John 2:13-end  
**1<sup>st</sup> Ev Epiphany**  
Ps 96; 97  
Isa 49:1-13  
John 4:7-26

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

## FRIDAY 6 JANUARY

**THE EPIPHANY of our Lord Jesus Christ**

/Te Whakaaturanga / 'Aho 'oe 'eiki Hili'ae Epifane (Tongan)

*This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.*

**6**

**ANZPB/HKMOA**

Isa 60:1-6  
Ps 72: 1-7, 10-14  
Eph 3:1-12  
Matt 2:1-12  
Collect: Epiphany: 2  
(Var: Epiphany)

**Other Readings**

**Morning**  
Ps 132; (113)  
Jer 31:7-14  
John 1:29-34

**Other Readings**

**Evening**  
Ps 98; 100  
Bar 4:36 – 5:9  
**or** Isa 60:1-9  
John 2:1-11

**W**

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Epiphany, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.529

## Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 during Epiphanytide

SAT

**7**

**DEL**

1 John 3:22 – 4:6  
Ps 2:7-end  
Matt 4:12-17,23-end  
(Var: Epiphany)

**MP**

Ps 99, (147:1-12)  
Baruch 1:15 – 2:10  
**or** Jer 23:1-8  
Matt 20:1-16

**EP**

Ps 118  
Isa 63:7-end  
1 John 3  
**1<sup>st</sup> Ev Baptism**  
Ps 36  
Isa 61  
Titus 2:11-14; 3:4-7

**W**

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

# JANUARY 2012

## SUNDAY 8 JANUARY

### BAPTISM OF THE LORD

/ Te Iriiringa o te Karaiti / Krist Ka Baptishma (*Hindi*)

1<sup>st</sup> Sunday after the Epiphany / Te Rātapu Tuatahi i muri i te Whakaaturanga

*This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.*

	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings
<b>8</b>	Gen 1:1-5	Morning	Evening
<b>W</b>	Ps 29	Ps 89:19-29	Ps 46; (47)
	Acts 19:1-7	1 Sam 16:1-3,13	Isa 42:1-9
	Mark 1:4-11	John 1:29-34	Eph 2:1-10
	<i>Collect:</i> Epiphany 1:3 (Var: <i>Epiphany, Holy Baptism</i> )		

### Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 during Epiphanytide

MON

	DEL
<b>9</b>	1 Sam 1:1-8
<b>W</b>	Ps 116:10-15

	MP
	Ps 2, (110)
	Gen 1:1-19

	EP
	Ps 34, (36)
	Amos 1

TUE

	DEL
<b>10</b>	1 Sam 1:9-20
<b>W</b>	<i>Canticle:</i> 1 Sam 2:1-4-8
	<i>or Magnificat</i>
	Mark 1:21-28
	(Var: <i>Epiphany</i> )

	MP
	Ps (8), 9
	Gen 1:20 – 2:3

	EP
	Ps 45, (46)
	Amos 2

WED

	DEL
<b>11</b>	1 Sam 3:1-10,19-20
<b>W</b>	Ps 40:1-4,7-10
	Mark 1:29-39

	MP
	Ps (19), 20
	Gen 2:4-end

	EP
	Ps 47, (48)
	Amos 3

THU

	DEL
<b>12</b>	1 Sam 4:1-11
<b>W</b>	Ps 44:10-15,24-25
	Mark 1:40-end

	MP
	Ps 21, (24)
	Gen 3

	EP
	Ps 61, (65)
	Amos 4

# JANUARY 2012

FRI	Hilary, Bishop of Poitiers, Teacher of the Faith, c.367			
<b>13</b>	<b>DEL</b> 1 Sam 8:4-7,10-end Ps 89:15-18 Mark 2:1-12 (Var: <i>Epiphany</i> )	<b>FAS</b> Isa 28:23-29 Ps 119:153-160; 43 3 John 1-8 John 8:31-36 (Var: <i>Saint</i> )	<b>MP</b> Ps 67, (72) Gen 4:1-16,25-26 Matt 22:15-33	<b>EP</b> Ps 68 Amos 5:1-17 1 Cor 4
				<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>
SAT	Sava, Founder and first Archbishop of the Serbian Church, 1253			
<b>14</b>	<b>DEL</b> 1 Sam 9:1-4,17-19; 10:1a Ps 21:1-6 Mark 2:13-17 (Var: <i>Epiphany</i> )	<b>FAS</b> Jer 1:4-9 Ps 47; 111 1 Cor 9:16-19 Matt 4:12-23 (Var: <i>Saint</i> )	<b>MP</b> Ps (29), 33 Gen 6:1-10 Matt 22:34-end	<b>EP</b> Ps (84), 85 Amos 5:18-end 1 Cor 5

# JANUARY 2012

**Sunday 15 January**

**2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday after the Epiphany / Te Rātapu Tuarua i muri i te Whakaaturanga**

<b>15</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
w	1 Sam 3:1-10, (11-20)	Morning Ps 145:1-12	Evening Ps 96
	Ps 139:1-6,13-18	Isa 62:1-5	Isa 60:9-22
	1 Cor 6:12-20	1 Cor 6:11-20	Heb 6:17 – 7:10
	John 1:43-51		
	Collect:: Pent 6:3 (Var: <i>Epiphany</i> )		

## Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 during Epiphanytide

MON

**16**

**DEL**

1 Sam 15:16-23  
Ps 50:8-10,16-17,24  
Mark 2:18-22  
(Var: *Epiphany*)  
[SOUTHLAND ANNIVERSARY DAY]

**MP**

Ps (145), 146  
Gen 6:11 – 7:10  
Matt 24:1-14

**EP**

Ps 71  
Amos 6  
1 Cor 6:1-11

TUE

**17**

Antony of Egypt, Abbot, 356

**DEL**

1 Sam 16:1-13  
Ps 89:19-27  
Mark 2:23-end  
(Var: *Epiphany*)

**FAS**

1 Kgs 17:2-6  
Ps 18:31-37; 91:9-16  
1 Cor 9:24-27  
Matt 19:16-26  
(Var: *Saint*)

**MP**

Ps 132, (147:1-12)  
Gen 7:11-end  
Matt 24:15-28

**EP**

Ps 89:1-37  
Amos 7  
1 Cor 6:12-end

WED

**18**

**DEL**

1 Sam 17:32-33,37,  
40-51  
Ps 144:1-2,9-10  
Mark 3:1-6  
(Var: *Epiphany*)

**MP**

Ps 81, (147:13-end)  
Gen 8:1-14  
Matt 24:29-end

**EP**

Ps 97, (98)  
Amos 8  
1 Cor 7:1-24

THU

**19**

**DEL**

1 Sam 18:6-9;  
19:1-7  
Ps 56:1-2,8-end  
Mark 3:7-12  
(Var: *Epiphany*)

**MP**

Ps 76, (148)  
Gen 8:15 – 9:7  
Matt 25:1-13

**EP**

Ps (99, 100), 111  
Amos 9  
1 Cor 7:25-end

# JANUARY 2012

FRI

**20**

**DEL**

1 Sam 24:3-22a  
Ps 57:1-2,8-end  
Mark 3:13-19  
*(Var: Epiphany)*

**MP**

Ps 27, (149)  
Gen 9:8-19  
Matt 25:14-30

**EP**

Ps 73  
Hosea 1:1 – 2:1  
1 Cor 8

**w**

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

SAT

Agnes, Child-Martyr of Rome, c.304

**21**

**DEL**  
2 Sam 1:1-4,11-12,  
17-19,23-end  
Ps 80:1-6  
Mark 3:20-21  
*(Var: Epiphany)*

**FAS**  
Sirach 51:1-3  
Ps 45:10-17;  
109:1-4,25-30  
1 Cor 1:26-31  
Matt 18:1-7  
*(Var: Saint)*

**MP**  
Ps 122, (128, 150)  
Gen 11:1-9  
Matt 25:31-end

**EP**  
Ps 61, (66)  
Hosea 2:2-17  
1 Cor 9:1-14

**Wr**

# JANUARY 2012

**Sunday 22 January**

**3<sup>rd</sup> Sunday after the Epiphany/ Te Rātapu Tuatoru i muri i te Whakaaturanga**

	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>22</b>	Jonah 3:1-5,10 Ps 62:5-12 1 Cor 7:29-31 Mark 1:14-20 <i>Collect:</i> Epiphany 3:2 (Var: <i>Epiphany</i> )	<b>Morning</b> Ps 113 Jonah 3:1-5, 10 John 3:16-21	<b>Evening</b> Ps 33* Jer 3:21 – 4:2 Titus 2:1-8,11-14

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 during Epiphanytide**

**MON**

<b>23</b>	<b>DEL</b> 2 Sam 5:1-7,10 Ps 89:19-27 Mark 3:22-30 (Var: <i>Epiphany</i> ) [WELLINGTON ANNIVERSARY DAY]	<b>MP</b> Ps (40), 108 Gen 11:27 – 12:9 Matt 26:1-16	<b>EP</b> Ps 138, (144) Hosea 2:18 – 3:end 1 Cor 9:15-end
-----------	--	---	--

**TUE**

<b>24</b>	<b>DEL</b> 2 Sam 6:12-15,17-19 Ps 24:7-end Mark 3:31-end (Var: <i>Epiphany</i> )	<b>MP</b> Ps (34), 36 Gen 13:2-end Matt 26:17-35	<b>EP</b> Ps 145 Hosea 4:1-16 1 Cor 10:1-13 <b>1<sup>st</sup> Ev Conv Paul</b> Ps 149 Isa 49:1-13 Acts 22:3-16
-----------	--	---	---

[ANNIVERSARY OF ORDINATION OF FLORENCE LI TIM-OI IN HONG KONG, 1944,  
FIRST WOMAN PRIEST IN ANGLICAN COMMUNION]

**Wednesday 25 January**

**The Conversion of St Paul / Te Whakatahuritanga o Paora Tapu**

	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>25</b>	Jer 1:4-10 <i>or</i> Acts 9:1-22 Ps 67 Acts 9:1-22 <i>or</i> Gal 1:11-16a Matt 19:27-30 (Var: <i>Apostles</i> )	<b>Morning</b> Ps 66, 147:13-21 Ezek 3:22-27 Phil 3:1-14	<b>Evening</b> Ps 119:41-56 Sirach 39:1-10 <i>or Isa 56:1-8</i> Col 1:24 – 2:7
<b>W</b>	<i>Of the Day</i> <b>DEL</b> 2 Sam 7:4-17 Ps 89:19-27 Mark 4:1-20 (Var: <i>Epiphany</i> )	<b>MP</b> Ps (45), 46 Gen 14 Matt 26:36-46	<b>EP</b> Ps (21), 29 Hosea 5:1-7 1 Cor 10:14 – 11:1

# JANUARY 2012

THU <b>26</b> w	Timothy and Titus, Companions of St Paul <b>DEL</b> 2 Sam 7:18-19, 24-end Ps 132:1-5,11-15 Mark 4:21-25 (Var: Epiphany)	<b>FAS</b> Exod 18:17-20,24-26 Ps 112; 119:9-16 2 Tim 1:1-8 <i>or</i> Titus 1:1-4 Matt 24:42-47 (Var: Saints)	<b>MP</b> Ps 47, (48) Gen 15 Matt 26:47-56	<b>EP</b> Ps 24, (33) Hosea 5:8 – 6:6 1 Cor 11:2-16
[AUSTRALIA DAY]				
FRI <b>27</b> w	John Chrysostom, Bp of Constantinople, Teacher of the Faith, 407 <b>DEL</b> 2 Sam 11:1-10,13-17 Ps 51:1-6,9 Mark 4:26-34 (Var: Epiphany)	<b>FAS</b> Prov 25:11-15 Ps 101; 119:49-56 Col 4:2-6 Luke 21:12-15 (Var: Saint)	<b>MP</b> Ps (61), 65 Gen 16 Matt 26:57-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 67, (77) Hosea 6:7 – 7:2 1 Cor 11:17-end
<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>				
SAT <b>28</b> w	Thomas Aquinas, Teacher of the Faith, 1274 <b>DEL</b> 2 Sam 12:1-7,10-17 Ps 51:11-16 Mark 4:35-end (Var: Epiphany)	<b>FAS</b> Wisd 7:7-16 Ps 19:7-14; 119:97-104 Heb 5:11 – 6:3 John 17:6,13-19 (Var: Saint)	<b>MP</b> Ps 68 Gen 17:1-22 Matt 27:1-10	<b>EP</b> Ps 72, (76) Hosea 8 1 Cor 12:1-11 <b>1<sup>st</sup> Ev</b> <b>Presentation</b> <b>(if on Sunday)</b> Ps 118 1 Sam 1:19b-28 Heb 4:11-16

## Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year January 22

Vincent, Spanish Deacon and Martyr, Saragossa, c.304  
2 Chron 24:17-22; Ps 31:10-22; 57; Heb 10:32-36; Matt 10:24-36

# JANUARY 2012

SUNDAY 29 JANUARY

THE PRESENTATION OF JESUS IN THE TEMPLE / (*Candlemas*)

Te Tapaenga o te Karaiti i te Temepara/ Na Vakacabori i Jisu, e na Vale ni Soro (*Fijian*)

*This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.*

*Celebrated either on February 2 or on Sunday between January 28 and February 3.*

*If celebrated today*

	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings Morning	Other Readings Evening
29	Malachi 3:1-5	Ps 48, 146	Ps 122, 132
W	Ps 24: (1-6),7-10	Exod 13:1-16	Hagg 2:1-9
	Heb 2:14-18	Rom 12:1-5	John 2:18-22
	Luke 2:22-40		

4<sup>th</sup> Sunday after the Epiphany / Te Rātapu Tuawha i muri i te Whakaaturanga

	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings Morning	Other Readings Evening
W	Deut 18:15-20	Ps 71:1-6,15-17	Ps 34*
	Ps 111	Jer 1:4-10	1 Sam 3:1-20
	1 Cor 8:1-13	Mark 1:40-45	1 Cor 14:12-20
	Mark 1:21-28		
	<i>Collect:</i>		
	Mon Holy Week: 2		

## Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 until Presentation

MON King Charles of England, 1649

	DEL	FAS	MP	EP
30	2 Sam 15:13-14, 30; 16:5-13	Wisd 6:1-11 Ps 20; 21	Ps 57, (96) Lev 19:1-18,30-end	Ps (2), 20 Joel 1:1-14
Wr	Ps 3	1 Pet 2:13-17	1 Tim 1:1-17	John 15:1-11
	Mark 5:1-20	Matt 20:20-28 (Var: <i>Saint</i> )		

[AUCKLAND/NORTHLAND/WAIKATO ANNIVERSARY DAY]

[NELSON and BULLER ANNIVERSARY DAY]

[NEW ZEALAND ALL STATE SCHOOLS TERM 1 COMMENCES BETWEEN MONDAY 30 JANUARY (at the earliest) AND TUESDAY 7 FEBRUARY (at the latest)]

TUE

	DEL	MP	EP
31	2 Sam 18:9-10, 14, 24-25,30 – 19:3	Ps 93, (97) Lev 23:1-22	Ps (19), 21 Joel 1:15-end
W	Ps 86:1-6 Mark 5:21-end	1 Tim 1:18 – 2:end	John 15:12-17

[NAURU INDEPENDENCE, 1968]

# FEBRUARY 2012

WED	Brigid of Ireland, Abbess, c.525			
<b>1</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	2 Sam 24:2,9-17	Job 28:20-28	Ps 95, (98)	Ps 81, (111)
W	Ps 32:1-8	Ps 66:1-11;	Lev 23:23-end	Joel 2:1-17
	Mark 6:1-6a	119:129-136	1 Tim 3	John 15:18-end
		James 1:22-27		
		Luke 12:22-31		
		(Var: <i>Saint</i> )		
	Vigil of the Presentation			
<b>W</b>		<b>FAS</b> (p.513)		<b>1<sup>st</sup> Ev of Presentation (if Thursday)</b>
		Ps 112; 125		Ps 118
		Isa 26:3-9		1 Sam 1:19b-28
		Rom 13:10-14		Heb 4:11-16
		Luke 13:31-35		

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

## THURSDAY 2 FEBRUARY

### THE PRESENTATION OF JESUS IN THE TEMPLE / (*Candlemas*)

*Te Tapaenga o te Karaiti i te Temepara/*

*Na Vakacabori i Jisu, e na Vale ni Soro (Fijian)*

*This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration. Celebrated either on February 2 or on Sunday between January 28 and February 3.*

*If celebrated today*

	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>		<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
	<b>Morning</b>		<b>Evening</b>	
<b>2</b>	Malachi 3:1-5		Ps 48, 146	Ps 122, 132
W	Ps 24: (1-6),7-10		Exod 13:1-16	Hagg 2:1-9
	Heb 2:14-18		Rom 12:1-5	John 2:18-22
	Luke 2:22-40			
	<i>If observed last Sunday</i>			
<b>W</b>	<b>DEL</b>		<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	1 Kgs 2:1-4,10-12		Ps (14), 15, (16)	Ps 18*
	<i>Canticle:</i>		Lev 24:1-9	Joel 2:18-27
	1 Chr 29:10-12 <b>or</b>		1 Tim 4	John 16:1-15
	Ps 145:1-5			
	Mark 6:7-13			

### Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 4

FRI Anskar, Archbishop of Hamburg, Missionary to Denmark and Sweden, 865

	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>3</b>	Sirach 47:2-11	Jer 16:19-21	Ps (17), 19	Ps 22
G	Ps 18:31-36,50-end	Ps 65:1-8; 100	Lev 25:1-24	Joel 2:28-end
	Mark 6:14-29	Acts 1:6-8	1 Tim 5:1-16	John 16:16-22
		Mark 6:7-13		
		(Var: <i>Saint</i> )		

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

SAT

	<b>DEL</b>		<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>4</b>	1 Kgs 3:4-13		Ps (20, 21), 23	Ps 24, (25)
G	Ps 119:9-16		Numb 6:1-5,21-end	Joel 3:1-3,9-end
	Mark 6:30-34		1 Tim 5:17-end	John 16:23-end

# FEBRUARY 2012

**Sunday 5 February**

**5<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Tuarima o He wā anō**

	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>	
<b>5</b>	Isa 40:21-31	Ps 2, 3	Ps 5
<b>G</b>	Ps 147:1-11,20c	Jer 26:1-16	Numb 13:1-2,27-33
	1 Cor 9:16-23	Acts 3:1-10	Phil 2:12-28
	Mark 1:29-39		
	<i>Collect:</i> Pent 5:3		
	[AAW SUNDAY] (1 <sup>st</sup> Sunday in February)		

## Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5

MON	<b>Waitangi Day</b>		
<b>6</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS (p.487)</b>	<b>MP</b>
	1 Kgs 8:1-7,9-13	1 Kgs 8:55-61 <b>or</b>	Ps (27), 30
<b>G</b>	Ps 132:1-9	Isa 42:1-9	Gen 24:1-28
	Mark 6:53-end	Ps 133; 119:73-80; 147	1 Tim 6:1-10
		Eph 2:13-18 <b>or</b>	
		Acts 10:34-43	
		Luke 2:9-14 <b>or</b>	
		Matt 18:21-35	
		(Var: Our Church)	
		[ACCESSION OF QUEEN ELIZABETH II, 1952]	
TUE			
<b>7</b>	<b>DEL</b>		<b>EP</b>
	1 Kgs 8:22-23,27-30	Ps (32),36	Ps 33
<b>G</b>	Ps 84:1-10	Gen 24:29-end	Eccles 2
	Mark 7:1-13	1 Tim 6:11-end	John 17:6-19
		[NEW ZEALAND ALL STATE SCHOOLS TERM 1 COMMENCES BETWEEN MONDAY 30 JANUARY (at the earliest) AND TUESDAY 7 FEBRUARY (at the latest)]	
WED			
<b>8</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	1 Kgs 10:1-10	Ps 34	Ps 119:33-56
<b>G</b>	Ps 37:3-6,30-32	Gen 25:7-11,19-end	Eccles 3:1-15
	Mark 7:14-23	2 Tim 1:1-14	John 17:20-end
THU			
<b>9</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	1 Kgs 11:4-13	Ps 37*	Ps (39),40
<b>G</b>	Ps 106:3,35-41	Gen 26:34 – 27:40	Eccles 3:16 – 4:end
	Mark 7:24-30	2 Tim 1:15 – 2:13	John 18:1-11

# FEBRUARY 2012

FRI

**10**

**DEL**

1 Kgs 1:29-32, 12:19  
Ps 81:8-14  
Mark 7:31-end

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**MP**

Ps 31  
Gen 27:41 – 28:end  
2 Tim 2:14-end

**EP**

Ps 35  
Eccles 5  
John 18:12-27

SAT

**11**

**DEL**

1 Kgs 12:26-32,  
13:33-end  
Ps 106:6-7,20-23  
Mark 8:1-10

**MP**

Ps (41),42,(43)  
Gen 29:1-30  
2 Tim 3

**EP**

Ps (45),46  
Eccles 6  
John 18:28-end

## **Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year**

### **February 5**

The Martyrs of Japan, 1597

Wisd 5:1-6; Ps 27:1-8; 116:1-9; 2 Cor 4:1-6; Mark 8:34-38

# FEBRUARY 2012

**Sunday 12 February**

**6<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Tuaono o He wā anō**

<b>12</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
	2 Kings 5:1-14	Morning	Evening
<b>G</b>	Ps 30	Ps 7	Ps 6
	1 Cor 9:24-27	Jer 30:1-3,10-22	Numb 20:2-13
	Mark 1:40-45	Acts 6	Phil 3:7-21
	<i>Collect:</i> Pent 3:2		

## Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 6

**MON**

<b>13</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	James 1:1-11	Ps 44	Ps 47,(49)
<b>G</b>	Ps 119:65-72	Gen 29:31 – 30:24	Eccles 7:1-14
	Mark 8:11-13	2 Tim 4:1-8	John 19:1-16

**TUE** Cyril, 869, and Methodius, 885, Missionaries to the Slavs

<b>14</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	James 1:12-18	Isa 49:1-6	Ps 48,(52)	Ps 50
<b>Gw</b>	Ps 94:12-18	Ps 24; 113	Gen 31:1-24	Eccles 7:15-end
	Mark 8:14-21	Eph 3:1-7 Luke 9:1-6 (Var: <i>Saints</i> )	2 Tim 4:9-end	John 19:17-30

**WED**

<b>15</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	James 1:19-end	Ps 119:57-80	Ps 59, (60)
<b>W</b>	Ps 15	Gen 31:25 – 32:2	Eccles 8
	Mark 8:22-26	Titus 1	John 19:31-end

**R**

**1<sup>st</sup> Ev**  
**Holy**  
**Innocents**

**Thursday 16 February**

**Holy Innocents / Ngā Kōhungahunga Tapu (alternative date)**

*If not celebrated on December 28*

<b>16</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
	Jer 31:15-17	Morning	Evening
<b>R</b>	Ps 124	Ps 36, 146	Ps 123, 128
	1 Cor 1:26-29	Baruch 4:21-27	Isa 49:14-25
	Matt 2:13-18	or Gen 37:13-20	Mark 10:13-16
	(Var: <i>Saints</i> )	Matt 18:1-10	

*If the Holy Innocents celebrated on December 28*

<b>G</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	James 2:1-9	Ps (56), 57, (63*)	Ps (61), 62, (64)
	Ps 34:1-7	Gen 32:3-30	Eccles 9
	Mark 8:27-33	Titus 2	John 20:1-10

# FEBRUARY 2012

FRI	Janani Luwum, Archbishop, Martyr of Uganda, 1977			
<b>17</b>	<b>DEL</b> James 2:14-24, 26 Ps 112 Mark 8:34 – 9:1	<b>FAS</b> 1 Kgs 22:6-9, 15-18, 26-28 Ps 119:41-48; 119:161-168 2 Tim 4:1-8 Luke 21:12-19 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 51,(54) Gen 33:1-17 Titus 3	<b>EP</b> Ps 38 Eccles 11:1-8 John 20:11-18
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>			
SAT	Martin Luther, 1546, and Other Reformers of the Church			
<b>18</b>	<b>DEL</b> James 3:1-10 Ps 12:1-7 Mark 9:2-13	<b>FAS</b> Isa 12 Ps 46; 48 Gal 2:15-21 Luke 6:43-49 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 68 Gen 35 Philemon	<b>EP</b> Ps (65),66 Eccles 11:9 – 12:end John 20:19-end
<b>Gw</b>				

# FEBRUARY 2012

**Sunday 19 February**

**7<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Tuawhitu o He wā anō**

<b>19</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
G	Isa 43:18-25 Ps 41 2 Cor 1:18-22 Mark 2:1-12 <i>Collect:</i> Lent 3:3	Morning Ps 9 Jer 33:1-11 Acts 8:4-25	Evening Ps 10 Numb 22:21 – 23:12 Phil 4:10-20

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7 until Tuesday**

**MON** The Saints and Martyrs of Africa

<b>20</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
Gr	James 3:13-end Ps 19:7-end Mark 9:14-29	Isa 61; 4-9 Ps 87; 127 Heb 11:32 – 12:2 John 17:18-23 (Var: <i>Saint</i> )	Ps 71 Gen 37:1-11 Gal 1	Ps 72, (75) Jer 1 John 3:1-21

**TUE** Shrove Tuesday

<b>21</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
G	James 4:1-10 Ps 55:7-9,24 Mark 9:30-37	Ps 73 Gen 37:12-end Gal 2:1-10	Ps 74 Jer 2:1-13 John 3:22-end

**WEDNESDAY 22 MARCH**

**ASH WEDNESDAY: The First Day of Lent**  
*/ Te Wenerei Pungarehu*

<b>22</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
V	Joel 2:1-2,12-17 <i>or</i> Isa 58:1-12 Ps 51:1-17 2 Cor 5:20b – 6:10 Matt 6:1-6,16-21 <i>Collect:</i> Ash Wed: 3 or 2 (Var: <i>Lent</i> )	Morning Ps 38 Dan 9:3-6,17-19 1 Tim 6:6-19	Evening Ps 102 Isa 1:10-18 Luke 15:11-32
	For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Lent, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, (p.531). Liturgical resources for this day are included in <i>Ashes to Fire</i> , pp.5-12. <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>		

[CHRISTCHURCH EARTHQUAKE, 2011]

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 6 during Lent**

# FEBRUARY 2012

THU	Polycarp, Bishop of Smyrna, Martyr, c.156			
<b>23</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
Vr	Deut 30:15-end	Wisd 5:15-20	Ps 77	Ps 74
	Ps 1	Ps 34:1-10; Luke 9:22-25 <i>(Var: Lent)</i>	Gen 39	Jer 2:14-32
R		116:10-18 Rev 2:8-11	Gal 2:11-end	John 4:1-26
		John 15:1-8		<b>1<sup>st</sup> Ev Matthias</b> <i>(if tomorrow)</i>
				Ps 147
				Isa 22:15-22
				Phil 3:13b – 4:1

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**Friday 24 February**

**St Matthias the Apostle / Matiaha Tapu, te Apotoro**

*If not celebrated on May 14*

<b>24</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
	Isa 22:15-25 <i>or</i>	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
R	Acts 1:15-26	Ps 16; 147:1-12	Ps 80
	Ps 15	1 Sam 2:27-35	1 Sam 16:1-13a
	Acts 1:15-26 <i>or</i>	Acts 2:37-47	Matt 7:15-27
	1 Cor 4:1-7		
	John 15:9-17		
	<i>(Var: Apostles)</i>		

*If celebrated on May 14*

<b>V</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	Isa 58:1-9a	Ps 3, (7)	Ps 31
	Ps 51:1-5,17-18	Gen 40	Jer 3:6-22
	Matt 9:14-15	Gal 3:1-14	John 4:27-42
	<i>(Var: Lent)</i>		

SAT

<b>25</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	Isa 58:9b-end	Ps 71	Ps 73
V	Ps 86:1-7	Gen 41:1-24	Jer 4:1-18
	Luke 5:27-32 <i>(Var: Lent)</i>	Gal 3:15-22	John 4:43-end

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year**

**February 22**

Confession of St Peter

Ezek 3:4-11; Ps 22:22-31; 95:1-7; Acts 4:8-13; Matt 16:13-19

# FEBRUARY 2012

**Sunday 26 February**

**1<sup>st</sup> Sunday in Lent / Te Rātapu Tuatahi o Rēneti**

<b>26</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
v	Gen 9:8-17 Ps 25:1-10 1 Pet 3:18-22 Mark 1:9-15 <i>Collect: Lent 1:2</i> (Var: Lent)	Morning Ps 77 Exod 34:1-10 Rom 10:8b-13	Evening Ps 119:17-32 Gen 2:15-17; 3:1-7 Rom 5:12-19 <i>or</i> Luke 13:31-35

## **Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 6 during Lent**

**MON** George Herbert, 1633, and all saintly Parish Priests

	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>27</b>	Lev 19:1-2,11-18 Ps 19:7-14 Matt 25:31-end (Var: Lent)	Sirach 4:11-14 Ps 1; 23 1 Pet 5:1-4 John 10:11-16 (Var: Saint)	Ps (10), 11 Gen 41:25-45 Gal 3:23 – 4:7	Ps (12), 13, (14) Jer 4:19-end John 5:1-18
<b>Vw</b>				

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**TUE**

	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>28</b>	Isa 55:10-11 Ps 34:4-6,21-22 Matt 6:7-15 (Var: Lent)	Ps 44 Gen 41:46 – 42:5 Gal 4:8-20	Ps (46), 49 Jer 5:1-19 John 5:19-29
<b>V</b>			

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**WED**

	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>29</b>	Jonah 3 Ps 51:1-5,17-18 Luke 11:29-32 (Var: Lent)	Ps 6, (17) Gen 42:6-17 Gal 4:21 – 5:1	Ps (9), 28 Jer 5:20-end John 5:30-end
<b>V</b>			

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

# MARCH 2012

**THU** David, Bishop, Patron Saint of Wales, c.601

	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>1</b>	Esther 14:1-5,12-14 <i>or</i> Isa 55:6-9	1 Sam 16:4-13 Ps 25:1-9; 119:73-80	Ps 42, (43) Gen 42:18-28	Ps (137, 138), 142 Jer 6:9-21 John 6:1-15
<b>Vw</b>	Ps 138 Matt 7:7-12 (Var: Lent)	1 Thess 2:3-12 Mark 4:26-32 (Var: Saint)	Gal 5:2-15	

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

# **MARCH 2012**

FRI      Carl Sylvius Völkner, Priest, and Mokomoko, Rangatira, Opotiki, 1865,  
symbols for reconciliation

	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	Ezek 18:21-28	Jer 31:31-34	Ps 22	Ps (54), 55
Vr	Ps 130	Ps 62; 85	Gen 42:29-end	Jer 6:22-end
	Matt 5:20-26 <i>(Var: Lent)</i>	Eph 4:31 – 5:2 <i>(Var: Our Church)</i>	Gal 5:16-end	John 6:16-27
		Luke 22:39-46		

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*  
[WORLD DAY OF PRAYER] (1<sup>st</sup> Friday in March)

SAT      John Wesley, Preacher, 1791, and Charles Wesley, Poet, 1788

	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	Deut 26:16-end	Ezek 2:1-5	Ps (59), 63	Ps 4, (16)
Vw	Ps 119:1-8	Ps 33:1-8; 40:1-13	Gen 43:1-15	Jer 7:1-20
	Matt 5:43-end <i>(Var: Lent)</i>	Rom 3:21-28 <i>(Var: Saints)</i>	Gal 6	John 6:27-40
		Mark 6:30-34		

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*  
Wesley Day may be observed on March 3 or May 24 or the nearest Sunday.  
Resource material is available from:

<http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Background-Notes-for-Wesley-Day>

# MARCH 2012

**Sunday 4 March**

**2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday in Lent / Te Rātapu Tuarua o Rēneti**

**ANZPB/HKMOA**

- 4** Gen 17:1-7,15-16  
**v** Ps 22:23-31  
Rom 4:13-25  
Mark 8:31-38  
*or* Mark 9:2-9  
*Collect:* Pent 12:2  
*(Var: Lent)*

**Other Readings**

- Morning**  
Ps 105:1-6,37-45  
Isa 51:1-11  
Gal 3:1-9,23-29

**Other Readings**

- Evening**  
Ps 135\*  
Gen 12:1-9  
Heb 11:1-3,8-16

## Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 6 during Lent

**MON**

**5**

**DEL**

- Dan 9:4-10  
Ps 79:8-9,12,14  
Luke 6:36-38  
*(Var: Lent)*

**MP**

- Ps (26), 32  
Gen 43:16-end  
Heb 1

**EP**

- Ps (70), 74  
Jer 7:21-end  
John 6:41-51

**TUE**

**6**

**DEL**

- Isa 1:10,16-20  
Ps 50:8,16-end  
Matt 23:1-12  
*(Var: Lent)*

**MP**

- Ps 50  
Gen 44:1-17  
Heb 2:1-9

**EP**

- Ps 52, (53, 54)  
Jer 8:1-15  
John 6:52-59

**WED**

**7**

**Vr**

Perpetua and her Companions, Martyrs at Carthage, 203

**DEL**

- Jer 18:18-20  
Ps 31:4-5,14-18  
Matt 20:17-28  
*(Var: Lent)*

**FAS**

- Sg of Songs 8:6-7  
Ps 54; 124  
Rev 7:13-17  
Matt 24:9-13  
*(Var: Saints)*

**MP**

- Ps 35  
Gen 44:18-end  
Heb 2:10-end

**EP**

- Ps 3, (51)  
Jer 8:18 – 9:11  
John 6:60-end

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

# MARCH 2012

THU

**8**

**DEL**

Jer 17:5-10

v

Ps 1

Luke 16:19-end

(Var: Lent)

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**MP**

Ps 34

Gen 45:1-15

Heb 3:1-6

**EP**

Ps 71

Jer 9:12-24

John 7:1-13

FRI

**9**

**DEL**

Gen 37:3-4,12-13,  
17-28

v

Ps 105:16-22

Matt 21:33-43,45-46

(Var: Lent)

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**MP**

Ps (40), 41

Gen 45:16-end

Heb 3:7-end

**EP**

Ps 6, (38)

Jer 10:1-16

John 7:14-24

SAT

**10**

**DEL**

Micah 7:14-15,18-20

v

Ps 103:1-4,9-12

Luke 15:1-3,11-end

(Var: Lent)

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**MP**

Ps (3), 25

Gen 46:1-7, 28-end

Heb 4:1-13

**EP**

Ps 23, (27)

Jer 10:17-24

John 7:25-36

# MARCH 2012

**Sunday 11 March**

**3<sup>rd</sup> Sunday in Lent / Te Rātapu Tuatoru o Rēneti**

<b>11</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
	Exodus 20:1-17	Morning Ps 18:1-25	Evening Ps 11, 12
V	Ps 19	Jer 38	Exod 5:1 – 6:1
	1 Cor 1:18-25	Phil 1:1-26	Phil 3:4b-14 <b>or</b>
	John 2:13-22		Matt 10:16-22
	Collect: Pent 26:3		
	(Var: Lent)		
	[JAPANESE EARTHQUAKE AND TSUNAMI, 2011]		

## **Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 6 during Lent**

**During the 3<sup>rd</sup> Week of Lent**

**CWL**

*The following readings may replace those provided for the Eucharist on any day during the week:*  
Exod 17:1-7; Ps 95:1-2, 6-11; John 4:5-42

MON	Gregory the Great, Bishop of Rome, Teacher of the Faith, 604		
<b>12</b>	<b>DEL</b> 2 Kgs 5:1-15	<b>FAS</b> Sirach 47:8-11	<b>MP</b> Ps 5, (7)
<b>Vw</b>	Ps 42:1-2; 43:1-4	Ps 92:1-5,12-15; 100	Gen 47:1-27
	Luke 4:24-30	1 Cor 1:18-25	Heb 4:14 – 5:10
	(Var: Lent)	Mark 10:42-45	John 7:37-52
		(Var: Saint)	

Kereopa and Manihera of Taranaki, Martyrs at Turangi, 1847

Vr	<b>FAS</b> Isa 2:2-4 Ps 94:12-19; 98 Rom 5:1-5 Luke 9:23-26 (Var: Our Church)
<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	
[TARANAKI ANNIVERSARY DAY]	
[COMMONWEALTH DAY] (2 <sup>nd</sup> Monday in March)	

**TUE**

<b>13</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	Sg of Three 2, 11-20	Ps (6), 9	Ps (61, 62), 64
V	<b>or</b> Dan 2:20-23	Gen 47:28 – 48:end	Jer 11:18 – 12:6
	Ps 25:3-10	Heb 5:11 – 6:12	John 7:53 – 8:11
	Matt 18:21-end		
	(Var: Lent)		
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>		

# MARCH 2012

WED

**14**

**DEL**

Deut 4:1,5-9  
Ps 147:13-end  
Matt 5:17-19  
(Var: Lent)

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**MP**

Ps 38  
Gen 49:1-32  
Heb 6:13-end

**EP**

Ps (36), 39  
Jer 13:1-11  
John 8:12-30

v

THU

**15**

**DEL**

Jer 7:23-28  
Ps 95:1-2,6-end  
Luke 11:14-23  
(Var: Lent)

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**MP**

Ps 56, (57)  
Gen 49:33 – 50:end  
Heb 7:1-10

**EP**

Ps 59, (60)  
Jer 14  
John 8:31-47

FRI

**16**

**DEL**

Hosea 14  
Ps 81:6-10,13,16  
Mark 12:28-34  
(Var: Lent)

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**MP**

Ps 22  
Exod 1:1-14  
Heb 7:11-end

**EP**

Ps 69  
Jer 15:10-end  
John 8:48-end

SAT

**17**

Patrick, Bishop, Patron Saint of Ireland, 461

**DEL**

Hosea 5:15 – 6:6  
Ps 51:1-2,17-end  
Luke 18:9-14  
(Var: Lent)

**FAS**

Isa 60:1-3  
Ps 36:5-10; 80  
1 Cor 15:1-11  
Luke 13:22-30  
(Var: Saint)

**MP**

Ps 31  
Exod 1:22 – 2:10  
Heb 8

**EP**

Ps 116, (130)  
Jer 16:10 – 17:4  
John 9:1-17

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

[NZ LAND WARS BEGAN AT WAITARA, 1860]

# **MARCH 2012**

**Sunday 18 March**

**4<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Lent / Te Rātapu Tuawha o Rēneti**

**18**

**ANZPB/HKMOA**

**v**

Numb 21:4-9  
 Ps 107:1-3,17-22  
 Eph 2:1-10  
 John 3:14-21  
*Collect:* Lent 5:1  
*(Var: Lent)*

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 27  
 1 Sam 16:1-13  
 John 9:1-25

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 13, 14  
 Exod 6:2-13  
 Rom 5:1-11  
**1<sup>st</sup> Ev**  
**Joseph**  
 Ps 132  
 Hosea 11:1-9  
 Luke 2:41-52

**Mothering Sunday**

**v CW**

Exod 2:1-10 **or** 1 Sam 1:20-28  
 Ps 34:11-20 **or** 127:1-4  
 2 Cor 1:3-7 **or** Col 3:12-17  
 Luke 2:33-35 **or** John 19:25-27  
*(Var: Lent, BVM)*

## **Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 6 during Lent**

**During the 4th Week of Lent**

**CWL**

*The following readings may replace those provided for the Eucharist on any day during the week (except St Joseph's Day):*

Micah 7:7-9; Ps 27:1, 9-10,16-17; John 9

**Monday 19 March**

**St Joseph of Nazareth / Hohepa Tapu o Nahareta**

**19**

**CW**  
 2 Sam 7:4-16  
**w**  
 Ps 89:26-35  
 Rom 4:13-18  
 Matt 1:18-25  
*(Var: Saint)*

**FAS**  
 2 Sam 7:4,8,12-16  
 Ps 119:57-64; 123  
 Rom 4:13-16  
 Matt 2:13-15,19-23  
*(Var: Saint)*

**Other Readings**  
**Morning**  
 Ps 25;147:1-12  
 Isa 11:1-10  
 Matt 13:54-58

**Other Readings**  
**Evening**  
 Ps 1, 112  
 Gen 50:22-26  
 Matt 2:13-23

*Of the Day*

**DEL**

*Isa 65:17-21  
 Ps 30:1-5,8,11-end  
 John 4:43-end  
 (Var: Lent)*  
*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**MP**

*Ps (70), 77  
 Exod 2:11-22  
 Heb 9:1-14*

**EP**

*Ps 25, (28)  
 Jer 17:5-18  
 John 9:18-end*

# MARCH 2012

TUE <b>20</b> Vw	Cuthbert, Bishop of Lindisfarne, Missionary, 687 <b>DEL</b> Ezek 47:1-9, 12 Ps 46:1-8 John 5:1-3,5-16 (Var: Lent)	<b>FAS</b> Ezek 34:11-16 Ps 23; 121 2 Cor 6:1-10 Matt 18:12-14 (Var: Saint)	<b>MP</b> Ps (54), 79 Exod 2:23 – 3:20 Heb 9:15-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 80, (82) Jer 18:1-12 John 10:1-10
<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>				
WED <b>21</b> Vr	Thomas Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury, Liturgist and Martyr, 1556 <b>DEL</b> Isa 49:8-15 Ps 145:8-18 John 5:17-30 (Var: Lent)	<b>FAS</b> Isa 43:1-3a Ps 119:97-104 119:169-176 2 Tim 2:8-15 John 10:11-15 (Var: Saint)	<b>MP</b> Ps (63), 90 Exod 4:1-23 Heb 10:1-18	<b>EP</b> Ps (52), 91 Jer 18:13-end John 10:11-21
<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>				
THU <b>22</b> Vw	Thomas Ken, Bishop of Bath and Wells, Poet, 1711 <b>DEL</b> Exod 32:7-14 Ps 106:19-23 John 5:31-end (Var: Lent)	<b>FAS</b> Jer 9:23-24 Ps 15; 34:1-10 Phil 4:4-9 Luke 6:17-23 (Var: Saint)	<b>MP</b> Ps (53), 86 Exod 4:27 – 6:1 Heb 10:19-25	<b>EP</b> Ps 94 Jer 19:1-13 John 10:22-end
<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>				
FRI <b>23</b> V	<b>DEL</b> Wisd 2:1,12-22 <b>or</b> Jer 26:8-11 Ps 34:15-end John 7:1-2,10,25-30 (Var: Lent)	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b> Ps 102 Exod 6:2-13 Heb 10:26-end	<b>EP</b> Ps (13), 16 Jer 19:14 – 20:6 John 11:1-16
<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>				
SAT <b>24</b> Vw	Gabriel, Archangel <b>DEL</b> Jer 11:18-20 Ps 7:1-2,8-10 John 7:40-52 (Var: Lent)	<b>FAS</b> Dan 9:20-23 Ps 91; 148:1-6 Heb 1:1-7,13-14 Luke 1:11-20 (Var: BVM)	<b>MP</b> Ps 32 Exod 7:8-end Heb 11:1-16	<b>EP</b> Ps 140,(141, 142) Jer 20:7-end John 11:17-27
<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>				

## Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year

March 18

Cyril of Jerusalem, Bishop, Teacher of the Faith, 386  
Sirach 15:1-6; Ps 84; 122; 1 Tim 4:11-16; Luke 24:44-48

# MARCH 2012

**Sunday 25 March**

**5<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Lent: Passion Sunday / Te Rātapu Tuarima o Rēneti: te Rātapu Mamaetanga**

<b>25</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
v	Jer 31:31-34 Ps 51:1-12 <i>or</i> Ps 119:9-16 Heb 5:5-10 John 12:20-33 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 25:2 (Var: <i>Passion</i> )	Morning Ps 107:1-22 Exod 24:3-8 Heb 12:18-29	Evening Ps 34* Exod 7:8-24 Rom 5:12-21 <b>1<sup>st</sup> Ev</b> <b>Annunciation</b> Ps 85 Wisd 9:1-12 <b>or</b> Gen 3:8-15 Gal 4:1-5

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 6 during Passiontide**

**MONDAY 26 MARCH (transferred from Sunday)**

**THE ANNUNCIATION OF OUR SAVIOUR TO THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**

/ Te Whakapuakitanga o tō tātou Kaiwhakaora ki te Puhi Tapu ki a Meri

/ O le Fofogaina o te Taupou o Maria e uiga i le afio mai o lo tatou Faaola (*Samoan*)  
(Lady Day)

*This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration*

<b>26</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
w	Isa 7:10-14 Ps 40:5-11 Heb 10:4-10 Luke 1:26-38 (Var: <i>BVM</i> )	Morning Ps 111; 113 1 Sam 2:1-10 Rom 5:12-21	Evening Ps 131; 146 Isa 52:1-12 Heb 2:5-18

*Of the Day*

**DEL**

*Susanna 1-9,15-17,  
19-30,33-62 [or  
41b-62]*

**or** *Josh 2:1-14*

*Ps 23*

*John 8:1-11*

(Var: *Passion*)  
[OTAGO ANNIVERSARY DAY]

**MP**

*Ps 73, (121)  
Exod 8:1-19  
Heb 11:17-31*

**EP**

*Ps 26, (27)  
Jer 21:1-10  
John 11:28-44*

**During the 5th Week of Lent**

**CWL**

*The following readings may replace those provided for the Eucharist on any day (except the Annunciation) during the week:*

2 Kgs 4:18-21, 32-37; Ps 17:1-8,16; John 11:1-45

# MARCH 2012

TUE

**27**

**DEL**

Numb 21:4-9  
Ps 102:1-3,16-23  
John 8:21-30  
*(Var: Passion)*

**MP**

Ps 35, (123)  
Exod 8:20-end  
Heb 11:32 – 12:2

**EP**

Ps 61, (64)  
Jer 22:1-5,13-19  
John 11:45-end

v

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

WED

**28**

**DEL**

Dan 3:14-20,  
24-25,28  
*Canticle:*  
Bless the Lord  
John 8:31-42  
*(Var: Passion)*

**MP**

Ps 55, (124)  
Exod 9:1-12  
Heb 12:3-13

**EP**

Ps (56), 62  
Jer 22:20 – 23:8  
John 12:1-11

v

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

THU

**29**

**Vw**

John Keble of Oxford, Priest and Poet, 1866

**DEL**

Gen 17:3-9  
Ps 105:4-9  
John 8:51-end  
*(Var: Lent)*

**FAS**

Isa 51:1-3  
Ps 26:1-8;  
104:1-5,32-35  
Rom 15:1-6  
Mark 12:28-34  
*(Var: Saint)*

**MP**

Ps 40, (125)  
Exod 9:13-end  
Heb 12:14-end

**EP**

Ps (42), 43  
Jer 23:9-32  
John 12:12-19

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

FRI

**30**

v

Jer 20:10-13  
Ps 18:1-6  
John 10:31-end  
*(Var: Passion)*

**MP**

Ps 22, (126)  
Exod 10  
Heb 13:1-16

**EP**

Ps 31  
Jer 24  
John 12:20-36a

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

SAT

**31**

v

Ezek 37:21-28  
*Canticle:*  
Jer 31:10-13  
**or** Ps 121  
John 11:45-end  
*(Var: Passion)*

**MP**

Ps 23, (127)  
Exod 11  
Heb 13:17-end

**EP**

Ps (128, 129), 130  
Jer 25:1-14  
John 12:36b-end

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

# APRIL 2012

**Sunday 1 April**

**6<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Lent: Palm Sunday / Te Rātapu Tuaono o Rēneti: te Rātapu Nikau**

	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>1</b>	<b>Liturgy of the Palms</b>	<b>Liturgy of the Passion</b>	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
<b>R</b>	Mark 11:1-11 <i>or</i> John 12:12-16 Ps 118:1-2,19-29 <i>Collect:</i> Lent 6:3 <i>Where there is no</i> <i>procession with</i> <i>palms the above</i> <i>may be used instead</i> <i>of * following</i>	*Isa 50:4-9a *Ps 31:9-16 Phil 2:5-11 Mark 14:1 – 15:47 <i>or</i> Mark 15:1-39, (40-47) <i>Collect:</i> Lent 6:2 (Var: <i>Passion</i> )	Ps 61, 62 Zech 9:9-12 1 Cor 2:1-12	Ps 69:1-20 Isa 5:1-7 Mark 12:1-12

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Holy Week, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.533.

Liturgical resources for Palm Sunday are included in *Ashes to Fire*, pp.13-18.

[NZ DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME ENDS AT 2 AM ON SUNDAY]

## Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 6 during Passiontide

**MON Monday in Holy Week**

	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>2</b>	Isa 42:1-9	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
<b>R</b>	Ps 36:5-11	Ps 41	Ps 25
	Heb 9:11-15	Lam 1:1-12a	Lam 2:8-19
	John 12:1-11 <i>Collect:</i> Wed Holy Wk: 2 (Var: <i>Passion</i> ) <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	Luke 22:1-23	Col 1:18-23

**TUE Tuesday in Holy Week**

	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>3</b>	Isa 49:1-7	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
<b>R</b>	Ps 71:1-14	Ps 27	Ps 55:13-24
	1 Cor 1:18-31	Lam 3:1-18	Lam 3:40-51
	John 12:20-36 <i>Collect:</i> Tues Holy Wk: 1 (Var: <i>Passion</i> ) <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	Luke 22:24-53 (or 39-53)	Gal 6:11-18

**WED Wednesday in Holy Week**

	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>4</b>	Isa 50:4-9a	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
<b>R</b>	Ps 70	Ps 102*	Ps 88
	Heb 12:1-3	Wisd 1:16 – 2:1; 2:12-22 <i>or</i>	Isa 63:1-9
	John 13:21-32 <i>Collect:</i> Lent 5: 1 (Var: <i>Passion</i> ) <i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>	Jer 11:18-20 Luke 22:54-71	Rev 14:18 – 15:4

# **APRIL 2012**

**THURSDAY 5 APRIL**

**MAUNDY THURSDAY / Te Taite Mone**

	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<i>Eucharist for the Blessing of the Oils, and Reaffirmation of Ordination Vows</i>	<b>Other Readings Morning</b>	<b>Other Readings Evening</b>
<b>5</b>	Exod 12:1-4, (5-10), 11-14		Ps 42, 43	Ps 39
<b>R</b>	Ps 116:1-2,12-19		Lev 16:2-24	Exod 11
	1 Cor 11:23-26		Luke 23:1-25	Eph 2:11-18
	John 13:1-17,(31b-35)	Liturgical resources are included in <i>Ashes to Fire</i> , pp.19-26.		
	<i>Collect:</i> Maundy Thu: 2 (Var: <i>Passion, Eucharist</i> )			
<b>[HC]</b>				

Liturgical resources for Maundy Thursday are included in *Ashes to Fire*, pp.27-36.  
*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*  
[NEW ZEALAND ALL STATE SCHOOLS TERM 1 ENDS]

**FRIDAY 6 APRIL**

**GOOD FRIDAY / Te Paraire Pai**

	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings Morning</b>	<b>Other Readings Evening</b>
<b>6</b>	Isa 52:13 – 53:12	Ps 69	Ps 130, 143
	Ps 22	Gen 22:1-18	Lam 5:15-22
<b>+</b>	Heb 10:16-25 <i>or</i>	<i>A part of John</i> 18-19 <i>if not used earlier</i>	<i>John</i> 19:38-end
<b>R</b>	Heb 4:14-16; 5:7-9	<i>or Heb</i> 10:1-10	<i>or Col</i> 1:18-23
	John 18:1 – 19:42		<i>A part of John</i> 18-19 <i>if not used earlier may be read.</i>
	<i>Collect:</i> Good Fri: 5 (Var: <i>Passion</i> )		

Liturgical resources for Good Friday are included in *Ashes to Fire*, pp.37-56.  
*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**SAT**

**Holy Saturday / Rahoroi Tapu  
at services other than the Easter Vigil**

	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings Morning</b>	<b>Other Readings Evening</b>
<b>7</b>	Job 14:1-14	Ps 142	Ps 116
<b>R</b>	<i>or Lam</i> 3:1-9,19-24	Hosea 6:1-6	Job 19:21-27
	Ps 31:1-4,15-16	John 2:18-22	1 John 5:5-12
	1 Pet 4:1-8		
	Matt 27:57-66		
	<i>or John</i> 19:38-42		
	<i>Collect:</i> Holy Sat: 3 (Var: <i>Passion</i> )		
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>		

**PSALMS AND READINGS APPOINTED FOR COMMEMORATIONS SET ASIDE THIS YEAR**

**April 1**

Frederick Denison Maurice, Priest, Theologian, 1872  
Job 23:8-14; Ps 82; 145:8-21; 1 Cor 15:20-28; Matt 13:31-33

**April 3**

Richard of Chichester, Bishop, 1253  
Isa 43:8-13; Ps 9:1-10; 143; 1 Pet 1:3-9; Luke 9:57-62

**April 4**

Martin Luther King, Prophet, 1968  
Amos 8:4-7; Ps 99; 138; Gal 4:28, 31 - 5:1,6; Matt 5:43-48

# APRIL 2012

## Easter Eve: The Easter Vigil /Te Rā i mua i te Aranga

	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Reading</b>	<b>Psalm or Canticle</b>
<b>7</b>	<i>A minimum of three OT readings should be chosen.</i>	Gen 1:1 – 2:4a Gen 7:1-5,11-18; 8:6-18; 9:8-13 Gen 22:1-18	Ps 136:1-9, 23-26
<b>w</b>	<i>The readings and canticles shown in bold should always be used.</i>	<b>Exod 14:10-end; 15:20-21</b> Isa 55:1-11 Baruch 3:9-15,32 – 4:4 <b>or</b> Prov 8:1-8,19-21; 9:4b-6 Ezek 36:24-28 Ezek 37:1-14 Zeph 3:14-end	Ps 46 Ps 16 <b>Exod 15:1b-13,17-18</b> Isa 12:2-6
		<b>Rom 6:3-11</b> <b>Mark 16:1-8</b> <i>Collect: Easter Eve: 2 (Var: Easter)</i>	Ps19 Ps 42; 43 Ps 143 Ps 98 <b>Ps 114</b>

Liturgical resources for the Easter Vigil are included in *Ashes to Fire*, pp.59-79.

## SUNDAY 8 APRIL

### EASTER DAY

#### / Te Rā o te Aranga / Tucake Tale (Fijian)

	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>RCL</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>8</b>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Reading</i>	<i>When main</i>	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
	Acts 10:34-43	<i>Eucharistic service</i>	Ps 114, 117	Ps 105 or 66:1-11
<b>w</b>	<b>[or Isa 25:6-9]</b>	<i>must be late in the day:</i>	Gen 1:1-5,26-31 2 Cor 5:14 – 6:2	Ezek 37:1-14 Luke 24:13-35
	Ps 118:1-2,14-24	Ps 114		
	<i>2<sup>nd</sup> Reading</i>	Isa 25:6-9		
	1 Cor 15:1-11	1 Cor 5:6b-8		
	<b>[or Acts 10:34-43]</b>	Luke 24:13-49		
	<i>The reading from Acts must be used as either the 1<sup>st</sup> or 2<sup>nd</sup> reading</i>			
	<i>Gospel</i>			
	John 20:1-18			
	<b>[or Mark 16:1-8]</b>			
	<i>Collect: Easter: 3 (Var: Easter)</i>			

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Eastertide, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, (p.536)  
During the season of Easter, the Lesson is normally taken from Acts (and not from OT). Care should be taken when announcing the reading.

## Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

### MON Monday in Easter Week

	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>9</b>	Acts 2:14,22-32	Ps 111, (117, 146)	Ps 135
<b>w</b>	Ps 16:1-2,6-end	Exod 12:1-14	Song of Sol
	Matt 28:8-15	1 Cor 15:1-11	1:9 – 2:7
	<i>(Var: Easter)</i>		Mark 16:1-8

# APRIL 2012

TUE	Tuesday in Easter Week		
<b>10</b>	<b>DEL</b> Acts 2:36-41 Ps 33:4-5,18-end John 20:11-18 <i>(Var: Easter)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 112, (147:1-12) Exod 12:14-36 1 Cor 15:12-19	<b>EP</b> Ps 136 Song of Sol 2:8-end Luke 24:1-12
<b>W</b>			
WED			
<b>11</b>	<b>DEL</b> Acts 3:1-10 Ps 105:1-9 Luke 24:13-35 <i>(Var: Easter)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 113, (147:13-end) Exod 12:37-end 1 Cor 15:20-28	<b>EP</b> Ps 105 Song of Sol 3 Matt 28:16-end
<b>W</b>			
THU			
<b>12</b>	<b>DEL</b> Acts 3:11-end Ps 8 Luke 24:35-48 <i>(Var: Easter)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 114, (148) Exod 13:1-16 1 Cor 15:29-34	<b>EP</b> Ps 106 Song of Sol 5:2 – 6:3 Luke 7:11-17
<b>W</b>			
FRI			
<b>13</b>	<b>DEL</b> Acts 4:1-12 Ps 118:1-4,22-26 John 21:1-14 <i>(Var: Easter)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 115, (149) Exod 13:17 – 14:14 1 Cor 15:35-50	<b>EP</b> Ps 107 Song Sol 7:10 – 8:4 Luke 8:41-end
<b>W</b>			
SAT			
<b>14</b>	<b>DEL</b> Acts 4:13-21 Ps 118:1-4,14-21 Mark 16:9-15 <i>(Var: Easter)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 116, (150) Exod 14:15-end 1 Cor 15:51-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 145 Song of Sol 8:5-7 John 11:17-44
<b>W</b>			

## **Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year**

### **April 8**

The Saints and Martyrs of the Americas

Deut 4:25-31; Ps 24; 66:1-11; Heb 11:13-16; Matt 24:3-14

### **April 9**

Dietrich Bonhoeffer, Pastor, Theologian, Germany, 1945

Jer 1:14-19; Ps 31:10-27; 70; Phil 1:12-20; Matt 16:21-28

### **April 10**

William Law, Priest, Mystic, 1761

Obit 1:16-18; Ps 119:113-120; 119:137-144; Rom 6:20-23; Luke 11:33-36

### **April 11**

George Augustus Selwyn, Bishop of New Zealand, 1878

Isa 49:1-6, 13; Ps 16; 126; 1 Cor 3:7-13; John 4:31-38

# APRIL 2012

**Sunday 15 April**

**2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday of Easter (*Low Sunday*)/ Te Rātапу Tuarua o te Aranga**

**15 ANZPB/HKMOA**

W Acts 4:32-35

Ps 133

1 John 1:1 – 2:2

John 20:19-31

*The reading from*

*Acts must be used as  
either the 1<sup>st</sup> or 2<sup>nd</sup>  
reading*

Collect: Easter 3: 1

(*Var: Easter*)

[AMERICAN SAMOA FLAG DAY]

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 22:20-31

Isa 53:6-12

Rom 4:13-25

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 143:1-11

Isa 26:1-9,19

Luke 24:1-12

## **Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide**

**MON**

**16**

**DEL**

Acts 4:23-31

**W**

Ps 2:1-9

John 3:1-8

(*Var: Easter*)

**MP**

Ps 2, (19)

Exod 15:1-21

Col 1:1-14

**EP**

Ps 139

Deut 1:3-18

John 20:1-10

**TUE**

**17**

**DEL**

Acts 4:32-end

**W**

Ps 93

John 3:7-15

(*Var: Easter*)

**MP**

Ps 8, (20, 21)

Exod 15:22 – 16:10

Col 1:15-end

**EP**

Ps 104

Deut 1:19-40

John 20:11-18

# APRIL 2012

WED

**18**

**DEL**

Acts 5:17-26  
Ps 34:1-8  
John 3:16-21  
*(Var: Easter)*

**MP**

Ps (16), 30  
Exod 16:11-end  
Col 2:1-15

**EP**

Ps 33  
Deut 3:18-end  
John 20:19-end

THU

**19**

**DEL**

Acts 5:27-33  
Ps 34:1,15-end  
John 3:31-end  
*(Var: Easter)*

**MP**

Ps 28, (29)  
Exod 17  
Col 2:16 – 3:11

**EP**

Ps 34  
Deut 4:1-14  
John 21:1-14

FRI

**20**

**DEL**

Acts 5:34-42  
Ps 27:1-5,16-17  
John 6:1-15  
*(Var: Easter)*

**MP**

Ps (57), 61  
Exod 18:1-12  
Col 3:12 – 4:1

**EP**

Ps 118  
Deut 4:15-31  
John 21:15-19

SAT

**21**

Anselm, Archbishop of Canterbury, Teacher of the Faith, 1109

**DEL**

Acts 6:1-7  
Ps 33:1-5,18-19  
John 6:16-21  
*(Var: Easter)*

**FAS**

Isa 45:18-21  
Ps 71:1-8;  
119:161-168  
2 Cor 5:16-21  
Luke 21:9-15  
*(Var: Saint)*

**MP**

Ps (63), 84  
Exod 18:13-end  
Col 4:2-end

**EP**

Ps 66  
Deut 4:32-40  
John 21:20-end

# **APRIL 2012**

**Sunday 22 April**

**3rd Sunday of Easter / Te Rātapu Tuatoru o te Aranga**

<b>22</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b> Acts 3:12-19 Ps 4 1 John 3:1-7 Luke 24:36b-48 <i>The reading from Acts must be used as either the 1<sup>st</sup> or 2<sup>nd</sup> reading Collect: Pent 26.3 (Var: Easter)</i>	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Morning</b> Ps 77:11-20 Isa 63:7-15 1 Cor 10:1-13	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Evening</b> Ps 142 Deut 7:7-13 Rev 2:1-11
-----------	---	--	--

## **Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide**

**MON** George, Martyr, Patron Saint of England, c.304

<b>23</b>	<b>DEL</b> Acts 6:8-15 Ps 119:17-24 John 6:22-29 (Var: Easter)	<b>FAS</b> Bel & Dragon 23-28 Ps 17:6-16; 121 Rev 19:11-16 Luke 10:17-20 (Var: Saint)	<b>MP</b> Ps 96, (97) Exod 19 Luke 1:1-25	<b>EP</b> Ps 61, (65) Deut 5:1-22 Eph 1:1-14
-----------	--	--	--	---

[ALL NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS TERM 2 COMMENCES]

**TUE** Toyohiko Kagawa, Teacher, Evangelist, Japan, 1960

<b>24</b>	<b>DEL</b> Acts 7:51 – 8:1a Ps 31:1-5,16 John 6:30-35 (Var: Easter)	<b>FAS</b> Amos 7:10-15 Ps 72:1-4, 12-14, 19-20; 146 Gal 5:13-15 John 5:19-27 (Var: Saint)	<b>MP</b> Ps 98, (99, 100) Exod 20:1-21 Luke 1:26-38	<b>EP</b> Ps 71 Deut 5:22-end Eph 1:15-end
-----------	---	--	---	---

The Seven Martyrs of the Melanesian Brotherhood, 2003

<b>Wr</b>	<b>FAS</b> Ps 54; 57 Isa 43:1-3a 2 Tim 2:8-13 John 1:21-27 (Var: Saint)
-----------	--

# APRIL 2012

**WED** **Anzac Day**

**25** **DEL**

Acts 8:1b-8

**W** Ps 66:1-6

John 6:35-40

(*Var: Easter*)

**R**

**FAS** (p.489)

Eccles 3:1-8 **or**

Jer 31:15-17

Ps 46; 67; 90:1-12

James 4:1-3 **or**

Rev 21:1-4

Mark 15:33-37; 16:1-

2,5-7 **or**

John 11:17-27

(*Var: Easter, The*

*Departed*)

**MP**

Ps 105

Exod 24

Luke 1:39-56

**EP**

Ps (67), 72

Deut 6

Eph 2:1-10

**1<sup>st</sup> Ev St Mark**

Ps 19

Isa 52:7-10

Mark 1: 1-15

**Thursday 26 April**

**St Mark the Evangelist / Maka Tapu te Kaituhi Rongopai**

**26** **ANZPB/HKMOA**

Prov 15:28-33 **or**

**R** Acts 15:35-41

Ps 119:9-16

Eph 4:7-16

Mark 13:5-13

(*Var: Easter, Saint*)

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 37:23-41;148

Isa 62:6-10

**or** Sirach 51:13-30

Acts 12:25 – 13:13

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 45

Ezek 1:4-14

2 Tim 4:1-11

*Of the Day*

**DEL**

Acts 8:26-end

Ps 66:7-8, 14-end

John 6:44-51

(*Var: Easter*)

**MP**

Ps 136

Exod 25:1-22

Luke 1:57-end

**EP**

Ps 73

Deut 7:1-11

Eph 2:11-end

**FRI**

**27**

**DEL**

Acts 9:1-20

**W** Ps 117

John 6:52-59

(*Var: Easter*)

**MP**

Ps 107

Exod 28:1-4a,

29-38

Luke 2:1-20

**EP**

Ps 77

Deut 7:12-end

Eph 3:1-13

[FREEDOM DAY, SOUTH AFRICA, 1994]

**SAT**

**28**

**DEL**

Acts 9:31-42

**W** Ps 116:10-15

John 6:60-69

(*Var: Easter*)

**MP**

Ps (108), 110, (111)

Exod 29:1-9

Luke 2:21-40

**EP**

Ps (23), 27

Deut 8

Eph 3:14-end

# APRIL 2012

**Sunday 29 April**

**4<sup>th</sup> Sunday of Easter / Te Rātapu Tuawha o te Aranga**

**29**

**ANZPB/HKMOA**

Acts 4:5-12

**w**

Ps 23

1 John 3:16-24

John 10:11-18

*The reading from  
Acts must be used  
as either the 1<sup>st</sup> or  
2<sup>nd</sup> reading*

*Collect: Easter 2:1*

*(Var: Easter)*

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 119:89-96

Neh 7:73b - 8:12

Luke 24:25-32

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 81:8-16

Exod 16:4-15

Rev 2:12-17

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide**

**MON**

**30**

**DEL**

Acts 11:1-18

**w**

Ps 42:1-2; 43:1-4

John 10:1-10

*(or 11-18)*

**R**

*(Var: Easter)*

**MP**

Ps 103

Exod 32:1-14

Luke 2:41-end

**EP**

Ps (112, 113), 114

Deut 9:1-21

Eph 4:1-16

**1<sup>st</sup> Ev**

**SS Philip & James**

Ps 25

Isa 40:27-31

John 12:20-26

# MAY 2012

**Tuesday 1 May**

**St Philip and St James, Apostles / Piripi Tapu rāua ko Hemi Tapu, ngā Apotoro**

**1**

**ANZPB/HKMOA**

Isa 30:15-21

**R**

Ps 119:1-8

Eph 1:3-10

John 14:1-14

*(Var: Apostles,  
Easter)*

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 139, 146

Prov 4:10-18

James 1:1-12

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 149

Job 23:1-12

John 1:43-51

*Of the Day*

**DEL**

*Acts 11:19-26*

*Ps 87*

*John 10:22-30*

*(Var: Easter)*

**MP**

*Ps 139*

*Exod 32:15-34*

*Luke 3:1-14*

**EP**

*Ps (115), 116*

*Deut 9:23 – 10:5*

*Eph 4:17-end*

# MAY 2012

WED	Athanasius, Bishop of Alexandria, Teacher of the Faith, 373			
<b>2</b>	<b>DEL</b> Acts 12:24 – 13:5	<b>FAS</b> Isa 63:7-9 Ps 2; 119:129-136	<b>MP</b> Ps 135 Exod 33	<b>EP</b> Ps 47, (48) Deut 10:12-end
<b>w</b>	Ps 67 John 12:44-end <i>(Var: Easter)</i>	Col 1:11-20 Matt 5:13-16 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Luke 3:15-22	Eph 5:1-14
THU				
<b>3</b>	<b>DEL</b> Acts 13:13-25		<b>MP</b> Ps 118	<b>EP</b> Ps (81), 85
<b>w</b>	Ps 89:1-2,20-26 John 13:16-20 <i>(Var: Easter)</i>		Exod 34:1-10,27-end Luke 4:1-13	Deut 11:8-end Eph 5:15-end
FRI				
<b>4</b>	<b>DEL</b> Acts 13:26-33		<b>MP</b> Ps 33	<b>EP</b> Ps (36), 40
<b>w</b>	Ps 2 John 14:1-6 <i>(Var: Easter)</i>		Exod 35:20 – 36:7 Luke 4:14-30	Deut 12:1-14 Eph 6:1-9
SAT				
<b>5</b>	<b>DEL</b> Acts 13:44-end		<b>MP</b> Ps 34	<b>EP</b> Ps 84, (86)
<b>w</b>	Ps 98:1-5 John 14:7-14 <i>(Var: Easter)</i>		Exod 40:17-end Luke 4:13-37	Deut 15:1-18 Eph 6:10-end <b>1<sup>st</sup> Ev St John</b>

## Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year

### April 29

Catherine of Siena, Teacher of the Faith, 1380  
 Sirach 7:29-36; Ps 40:5-14; 147:1-12; 3 John 1-8; Luke 10:25-28  
 Heni Te Kirikaramu of Gate Pa, 1864  
 Zech 14:8-11; Ps 42; 107:1-9; Rev 7:13-17; John 4:7-15

# MAY 2012

**Sunday 6 May**

**5th Sunday of Easter / Te Rātapu Tuarima o te Aranga**

<b>6</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>
	Acts 8:26-40
<b>w</b>	Ps 22:25-31
	1 John 4:7-21
	John 15:1-8
	<i>The reading from Acts must be used as either the 1<sup>st</sup> or 2<sup>nd</sup> reading</i>
	<i>Collect: Pent 8:3 (Var: Easter)</i>

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 44:16-27

2 Macc 7:7-14 **or**

Dan 3:16-28

Heb 11:32 – 12:2

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 96

Isa 60:1-14

Rev 3:1-13

**1<sup>st</sup> Ev St John**

*(if tomorrow)*

**St John the Evangelist / Hoani Tapu, Te Kaituhi Rongopai**

*If not celebrated on December 27*

**May be transferred to Monday**

<b>W</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>
	Exod 33:7-11a
	Ps 117
	1 John 1:1-5
	John 21:19b-25
	<i>(Var: Apostles)</i>

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 21; 147:13-21

Exod 33:12-23

1 John 2:1-11

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 97

Isa 6:1-8

1 John 5:1-12

## Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

**MON**

<b>7</b>	<b>DEL</b>
	Acts 14:5-18
<b>w</b>	Ps 118:1-3,14-15

*John 14:21-26  
(Var: Easter)*

**MP**

Ps 145

Numb 9:15-end;

10:33-end

Luke 4:38-end

**EP**

Ps 105

Deut 16:1-20

1 Pet 1:1-12

**TUE**

<b>8</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>
	Acts 14:19-end	1 Kgs 19:9-13a
<b>w</b>	Ps 145:10-end	Ps 27:1-8; 116:1-9
	John 14:27-end	1 John 3:18-24

*(Var: Easter)*

**MP**

Ps 19, (147:1-12)

Numb 11:1-33

Luke 5:1-11

**EP**

Ps (96), 97

Deut 17:8-end

1 Pet 1:13-end

**WED**

Gregory of Nazianzus, Bishop of Constantinople, Teacher of the Faith, 389

<b>9</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	Acts 15:1-6	Wisd 7:7-15	Ps 30, (147:13-20)	Ps (98), 99, (100)
<b>w</b>	Ps 122:1-5	Ps 27:9-17;	Numb 12	Deut 18:9-end
	John 15:1-8	119:89-96	Luke 5:12-26	1 Pet 2:1-10

*(Var: Easter)*

*Jude 17-23*

*John 17:6,18-24*

*(Var: Saint)*

# MAY 2012

THU

**10**

**DEL**

Acts 15:7-21  
Ps 96:1-3,7-10  
John 15:9-11  
*(Var: Easter)*

**MP**

Ps 57, (148)  
Numb  
13:1-3,17-end  
Luke 5:27-end

**EP**

Ps 104  
Deut 19  
1 Pet 2:11-end

**w**

FRI

Ruatara, Te Ara mo te Rongopai (The Gateway to the Gospel)

**11**

**DEL**  
Acts 15:22-31  
Ps 57:8-end  
John 15:12-17  
*(Var: Easter)*

**FAS**  
Isa 41:8-10  
Ps 22:22-31; 65:5-14  
Heb 11:8-16  
John 1:1-9  
*(Var: Our Church)*

**MP**  
Ps 138, (149)  
Numb 14:1-25  
Luke 6:1-11

**EP**  
Ps 66  
Deut 21:22 –  
22:8  
1 Pet 3:1-12

SAT

**12**

Samuel Marsden, Priest, Missionary, the Apostle of New Zealand, 1838

**w**

**DEL**  
Acts 16:1-10  
Ps 100  
John 15:18-21  
*(Var: Easter)*

**FAS**  
Isa 49:1-6  
Ps 96; 100  
2 Cor 4:5-10  
Luke 2:8-14  
*(Var: Our Church)*

**MP**  
Ps 146, (150)  
Numb 14:26-45  
Luke 6:12-26

**EP**  
Ps 118  
Deut 24:5-end  
1 Pet 3:13-end

# MAY 2012

**Sunday 13 May**

**6th Sunday of Easter / Te Rātapu Tuaono o te Aranga**

<b>13</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
	Acts 10:44-48	Morning	Evening
<b>W</b>	Ps 98	Ps 104:28-34	Ps 45
	1 John 5:1-6	Ezek 47:1-12	Song of Sol 4:16 – 5:2; 8:6-7
	John 15:9-17	John 21:1-19	Rev 3:14-end
	<i>The reading from</i>		<b>1<sup>st</sup> Ev Matthias</b>
<b>R</b>	<i>Acts must be used as either the 1<sup>st</sup> or 2<sup>nd</sup> reading</i>		<i>(if tomorrow)</i>
	Collect: Pent 23:1 <i>(Var: Easter)</i>		Ps 147
			Isa 22:15-22
			Phil 3:13b – 4:1

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide until Ascension Day**

**Monday 14 May**

**St Matthias the Apostle / Matiaha Tapu, te Apotoro**

*May be celebrated on alternative date (24 February)*

<b>14</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
	Isa 22:15-25 <i>or</i>	Morning	Evening
<b>R</b>	Acts 1:15-26	Ps 16; 147:1-12	Ps 80
	Ps 15	1 Sam 2:27-35	1 Sam 16:1-13a
	Acts 1:15-26 <i>or</i>	Acts 2:37-47	Matt 7:15-27
	1 Cor 4:1-7		
	John 15:9-17 <i>(Var: Apostles)</i>		
	<i>If celebrated on February 24</i>		
	Ngakuku, Missionary in Mataatua		
<b>W</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>
	Acts 16:11-15	2 Sam 14:4-11	Ps 65, (67)
	Ps 149:1-5	Ps 103; 130	Numb 16:1-35
	John 15:26 – 16:4	2 Cor 5:16-20	Luke 6:27-38
	<i>(Var: Easter)</i>	Luke 17:1-4	
		<i>(Var: Our Church)</i>	
<b>TUE</b>	Piripi Taumataakura, Missionary in Ngati Porou		
<b>15</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>
	Acts 16:22-34	Malachi 2:4-7	Ps (124, 125), 126,
<b>W</b>	Ps 138	Ps 67; 126	(127)
	John 16:5-11	Acts 18:24-28	Numb 16:36-end
	<i>(Var: Easter)</i>	Mark 4:30-34	Luke 6:39-end
		<i>(Var: Our Church)</i>	
<b>WED</b>	Te Wera Hauraki, Missionary in Ngati Kahungunu		
	Vigil and Eve of Ascension Day		
<b>16</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>
<b>W</b>	Acts 17:15,22 – 18:1	Isa 44:24-28	Ps 132, (133)
	Ps 148:1-2,11-end	Ps 47; 72:1-4, 12-20	Numb 17:1-11
	John 16:12-15	Heb 11:32-35, 39-40	Luke 7:1-10
	<i>(Var: Easter)</i>	John 6:59-69	
		<i>(Var: Our Church)</i>	
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>		

# MAY 2012

## THURSDAY 17 MAY ASCENSION DAY

/Te Rā Kakenga / Koe 'aho 'oe Ha'ele hake (Tongan)

*This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.*

17	ANZPB/HKMOA	This provision may be used on Sunday after the Ascension	Other Readings Morning	Other Readings Evening
	Acts 1:1-11		Ps 110; 150	Ps 8
W	Ps 47 <b>or</b> Ps 93		Isa 52:7-15	Song of Three 29-
	Eph 1:15-23		Heb 7: (11-25),26-28	37 <b>or</b>
	Luke 24:44-53			2 Kgs 2:1-15
	<i>The reading from Acts must be used as either the 1<sup>st</sup> or 2<sup>nd</sup> reading</i>			Rev 5
	Collect: Ascension: 1 (Var: Ascension)			
	[WEEK OF PRAYER FOR CHRISTIAN UNITY] (Ascension Day until Pentecost)			

### Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 2 until Day of Pentecost

#### PREPARATION FOR PENTECOST

*The nine days after Ascension Day until Pentecost may be used as days of prayer and preparation to celebrate the outpouring of the Spirit. Alternative readings are provided. These may be used at one of the offices on those days.*

FRI	Tamihana Te Rauparaha, Missionary to Te Wai Pounamu, 1876		
<b>18</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>
	Acts 18:9-18	Isa 52:7-10	Ps (20), 81
Rw	Ps 47:1-6	Ps 3; 119:9-16	Numb 20:1-13
	John 16:20-23 (Var: Ascension)	Rom 10:12-18 Luke 24:44-48 (Var: Our Church)	Luke 7:11-17 <b>Prep for Pentecost</b> Exod 35:30 – 36:1 Gal 5:13-end
			<b>EP</b> Ps 145 Deut 29:2-15 1 John 1:1 – 2:6

*Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost*

SAT	Dunstan, Archbishop of Canterbury and Reformer, 988		
<b>19</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>
	Acts 18:22-end	Isa 1:15-20	Ps (21), 47
Rw	Ps 47:1-2,7-end	Ps 21; 125	Numb 21:4-9
	John 16:23-28 (Var: Ascension)	2 Cor 5:1-10 Matt 19:23-26 (Var: Saint)	Luke 7:18-35 <b>Prep for Pentecost</b> Num 11:16-17,24-29 1 Cor 2
			<b>EP</b> Ps (84), 85 Deut 30 1 John 2:7-17

*Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost*

#### Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year

##### May 13

Ihaia Te Ahu, Missionary, Priest in Te Arawa  
Prov 4:1-9; Ps 19; 133; 2 Tim 1:3-7; Mark 6:7-13

##### May 17

Wiremu Te Tauri, Missionary in Wanganui  
Ezra 7:6-10; Ps 93; 119:105-112; Acts 11:19-26; John 7:14-18

# MAY 2012

**Sunday 20 May**

**7th Sunday of Easter (Sunday after Ascension) / Te Rātапu Tuawhitu o te Aranga**

<b>20</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>RCL</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
	Acts 1:15-17, 21-26	<i>Or readings for Ascension</i>	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
<b>R</b>	Ps 1	Acts 1:1-11	Ps 76	Ps 147:1-12
	1 John 5:9-13	Ps 47 <i>or</i> Ps 93	Isa 14:3-15	Isa 61
	John 17:6-19	Eph 1:15-23	Rev 14:1-13	Luke 4:14-21
	<i>Collect: Easter 5:2</i>	Luke 24:44-53		
	<i>(Var: Ascension)</i>			
	[ASIA SUNDAY] (Sunday nearest to 20 May)			

## Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 2 until Day of Pentecost

MON

<b>21</b>	<b>DEL</b>		<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	Acts 19:1-8		Ps 93, (96, 97)	Ps 18
<b>R</b>	Ps 68:1-6		Numb 22:1-35	Deut 31:1-13
	John 16:29-end		Luke 7:36-end	1 John 2:18-end
	<i>(Var: Ascension)</i>			
			<b>Prep for Pentecost</b>	
			Num 27:15-end	
			1 Cor 3	

*Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost*

TUE

Rota Waitoa, Te matāmua o nga minita Maori.  
The first Maori ordained in New Zealand, 1853

<b>22</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	Acts 20:17-27	1 Sam 16:10-13a	Ps (98), 99, (100)	Ps 68
<b>Rw</b>	Ps 68:9-10,18-19	Ps 11; 46	Numb 22:36 –23:12	Deut 31:14-29
	John 17:1-11	1 Tim 4:11-16	Luke 8:1-15	1 John 3:1-10
	<i>(Var: Ascension)</i>	John 15:12-17		
			<b>Prep for Pentecost</b>	
			1 Sam 10:1-10	
			1 Cor 12:1-13	

*Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost*

WED

Frederick Augustus Bennett,  
Te matāmua o nga pihopa Maori. The first Maori Bishop, 1950

<b>23</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	Acts 20:28-end	1 Sam 3:1-10	Ps (2), 29	Ps (36), 46
<b>Rw</b>	Ps 68:28-29,32-end	Ps 101; 122	Numb 23:13-end	Deut
	John 17:11-19	2 Cor 3:1-6	Luke 8:16-25	31:30 – 32:14
	<i>(Var: Ascension)</i>	Matt 9:35-38		1 John 3:11-end
		<i>(Var: Our Church)</i>	1 Kgs 19:1-18	
			Matt 3:13-end	

*Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost*

# MAY 2012

THU <b>24</b> Rw	Mother Edith, Founder, Community of the Sacred Name, Christchurch, 1922 <b>DEL</b> Acts 22:30; 23:6-11 Ps 16:1,5-end John 17:20-end (Var: <i>Ascension</i> )	<b>FAS</b> 1 Sam 1:21-28 Ps 20; 96 Phil 3:7-11 Mark 9:33-41 (Var: <i>Our Church</i> )	<b>MP</b> Ps 24, (72) Numb 24 Luke 8:26-39 <b>Prep for Pentecost</b> Ezek 11:14-20 Matt 9:35 – 10:20	<b>EP</b> Ps 139 Deut 32:15-47 1 John 4:1-6
<i>Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost</i>				
[SIGNING OF ANGLICAN-METHODIST COVENANT, 2009] See note on March 3				
FRI <b>25</b> Rw	The Venerable Bede of Jarrow, Teacher of the Faith, 735 <b>DEL</b> Acts 25:13-21 Ps 103:1-2,11-12, 19-20 John 21:15-19 (Var: <i>Ascension</i> )	<b>FAS</b> Sirach 39:1-9 Ps 78:1-7; 145 1 Cor 1:18-25 John 21:20-25 (Var: <i>Saint</i> )	<b>MP</b> Ps 28, (30) Numb 27:12-end Luke 8:40-end <b>Prep for Pentecost</b> Ezek 36:22-28 Matt 12:22-32	<b>EP</b> Ps 147 Deut 33 1 John 4:7-end
<i>Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost</i>				
SAT <b>26</b> Rw	Augustine, first Archbishop of Canterbury, Missionary, 605 Vigil of Pentecost <b>DEL</b> Acts 28:16-20, 30-end Ps 11:4-end John 21:20-end (Var: <i>Ascension</i> )	<b>FAS</b> Isa 49:22-25 Ps 85; 98 1 Thess 2:1-8 Luke 10:1-9 (Var: <i>Saint</i> )	<b>MP</b> Ps (42), 43 Numb 32:1-27 Luke 9:1-17 <b>Prep for Pentecost</b> Micah 3:1-8 Eph 6:10-20	<b>EP</b> Ps 48 Deut 32:48-end; 34 1 John 5 <b>1<sup>st</sup> Ev</b> <b>Pentecost</b> Ps 48 Deut 16:9-15 John 7:37-39
<i>Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost</i>				

# **MAY 2012**

**SUNDAY 27 MAY**

**THE DAY OF PENTECOST (Whitsunday)**

/ Te Rā o te Petekoha / Penetiko (Fijian)

*This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.*

	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings Morning	Other Readings Evening
<b>27</b>	Acts 2:1-21	Ps 145	Ps 139:1-11, (13-18, 23-24)
<b>R</b>	<b>or</b> Ezek 37:1-14	Isa 11:1-9 <b>or</b>	Ezek 36:22-28
	Ps 104:24-34,35b	Wis 7:15-23, (24-27)	
	Rom 8:22-27	1 Cor 12:4-13	Acts 2:22-38
	<b>or</b> Acts 2:1-21		
	<i>The reading from Acts must be used as either the 1<sup>st</sup> or 2<sup>nd</sup> reading</i>		
	John 15:26-27; 16:4b-15		
	<i>Collect: Day of Pent: 4</i>		
	<i>(Var: Pentecost)</i>		
	For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Pentecost, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, (p.541)		

## **Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7**

### **Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days)**

Monday to Saturday are Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days) / Ngā rā inoi mo te mahi minita i roto i te Hāhi me te hunga i karangatia hei minita. Psalms and Readings may be selected from the following:

#### **FAS**

Exod 19:3-8 *or* Num 27:15-23 *or* 1 Sam 3:1-10

Ps 40:1-14; 145:1-7

Acts 20:20-35 *or* 1 Cor 3:3-11 *or* 1 Pet 4:7-11

Matt 9:35-38 *or* Luke 12:35-43 *or* John 4:31-38

**MON**

	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>28</b>	1 Pet 1:3-9	Ps (123, 124, 125), 126	Ps 127, (128, 129)
<b>G</b>	Ps 111	Josh 1	Job 1
	Mark 10:17-27 <i>(Var: Pentecost)</i>	Luke 9:18-27	Rom 1:1-17

*Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands*

**TUE**

	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>29</b>	1 Pet 1:10-16	Ps 132, (133)	Ps (134),135
<b>G</b>	Ps 98:1-5	Josh 2	Job 2
	Mark 10:28-31 <i>(Var: Pentecost)</i>	Luke 9:28-36	Rom 1:18-end

*Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands*

# MAY 2012

WED	Apolo Kivebulaya of Uganda, Priest and Missionary, 1933		
<b>30</b>	<b>DEL</b> 1 Pet 1:18-end Ps 147:13-end Mark 10:32-45 <b>W</b> (Var: <i>Pentecost</i> )	<b>FAS</b> Isa 40:9-11 Ps 121; 138 Acts 18:24-28 <b>Luke 9:1-6</b> (Var: <i>Saint</i> )	<b>MP</b> Ps 119:153-end Josh 3 Luke 9:37-50
<b>Gw</b>			
			<b>EP</b> Ps 136 Job 3 Rom 2:1-16 <b>1<sup>st</sup> Ev Visitation</b> Ps 45 Song of Sol 2:8-14 Luke 1:26-38
<i>Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands</i>			

**Thursday 31 May**

**The Visitation of Mary to Elizabeth/Te Haerenga o Meri ki a Erihapeti**

*May be celebrated on 2 July*

<b>31</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b> Zeph 3:14-18 Ps 113 Rom 12:9-16b Luke 1:39-49, (50-56) (Var: <i>BVM</i> )	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Morning</b> Ps 85; 150 1 Sam 2:1-10 Mark 3:31-35	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Evening</b> Ps 122; 127; 128 Zech 2:10-13 John 3:25-30
<b>W</b>	<i>If Visitation celebrated on 2 July</i>		
	<b>DEL</b> 1 Pet 2:2-5, 9-12 Ps 100 Mark 10:46-end (Var: <i>Pentecost</i> )	<b>MP</b> Ps 143, (146) Josh 4:1 – 5:1 Luke 9:51-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 138, (140, 141) Job 4 Rom 2:17-end
<i>Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands</i>			

# JUNE 2012

FRI	Justin, Martyr at Rome, c.165		
<b>1</b>	<b>DEL</b> 1 Pet 4:7-13 Ps 96:10-end Mark 11:11-26 (Var: <i>Pentecost</i> )	<b>FAS</b> Ps 16; 119:129-136 2 Macc 7:1-6 1 Pet 4:12-19 John 12:44-50 (Var: <i>Saint</i> )	<b>MP</b> Ps (142), 144 Josh 5:2-end Luke 10:1-16
<b>Gr</b>			<b>EP</b> Ps 145 Job 5 Rom 3:1-20
<i>Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church, Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i> [SAMOA NATIONAL DAY, 1962]			
SAT			
<b>2</b>	<b>DEL</b> Jude 17,20-end Ps 63:1-6 Mark 11:27-end (Var: <i>Pentecost</i> )	<b>MP</b> Ps 147 Josh 6:1-20 Luke 10:17-24	<b>EP</b> Ps 148, (149, 150) Job 6 Rom 3:21-end <b>1<sup>st</sup> Ev Trinity</b> Ps 97; 98 Isa 40:12-31 Mark 1:1-13
<b>G</b>			

*Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands,  
Self-Examination and Special Devotion  
[CORONATION OF QUEEN ELIZABETH II, 1953]*

# JUNE 2012

SUNDAY 3 JUNE

TRINITY SUNDAY: 1<sup>st</sup> Sunday after Pentecost  
 /Te Rātāpu o Te Tokotoru / O le aso Sa o le Tasi Tolu Paia (*Samoan*)

*This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.*

	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings
<b>3</b>	Isa 6:1-8 Ps 29	Morning Ps 33:1-12	Evening Ps 104:1-10
<b>W</b>	Rom 8:12-17 John 3:1-17 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 1:1 (Var: <i>Trinity</i> )	Prov 8:1-4,22-31 2 Cor 13: (5-10),11-13	Ezek 1:4-10,22-28a Rev 4
			Note that White is the colour for the Sunday only, and not for the following week. For a Blessing for Trinity Sunday, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.544

## Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 1

MON

	DEL	MP	EP
<b>4</b>	2 Pet 1:2-7	Ps 1, (2,3)	Ps 4, (7)
<b>G</b>	Ps 91:1-2,14-end Mark 12:1-12 (Var: <i>Trinity</i> )	Josh 7:1-15 Luke 10:25-37	Job 7 Rom 4:1-12
[QUEEN'S OFFICIAL BIRTHDAY] (Australia and Fiji next Monday) [EMANCIPATION DAY, TONGA, 1862]			

TUE

	Boniface, Bishop of Mainz, Missionary, Martyr, 754		
<b>5</b>	DEL 2 Pet 3:11-15,17-end	FAS Isa 49:5-10	MP Ps 5, (6,8)
<b>Gr</b>	Ps 90:1-4,10,14,16 Mark 12:13-17 (Var: <i>Trinity</i> )	Ps 115; 135:13-21 Acts 20:22-27 Luke 10:1-11 (Var: <i>Saint</i> )	Josh 7:16-end Luke 10:38-end
[ARBOR DAY] [WORLD ENVIRONMENT DAY]			

WED

	Ini Kopuria, Founder of the Melanesian Brotherhood, 1945		
<b>6</b>	DEL 2 Tim 1:1-3,6-12	FAS Isa 51:4-8	MP Ps 119:1-32
<b>Gw</b>	Ps 123 Mark 12:18-27 (Var: <i>Trinity</i> )	Ps 97; 135:13-21 Titus 2:11-15 Luke 10:1-9 (Var: <i>Our Church</i> )	Josh 8:1-29 Luke 11:1-13
			<b>EP</b> Ps 11, (12, 13) Job 9 Rom 5:1-11 <b>1<sup>st</sup> Ev</b> <b>Corpus Christi</b> Ps 110, 111 Exod 16:2-15 John 6:22-35

# JUNE 2012

**Thursday 7 June**

**Day of Thanksgiving for Holy Communion**

**Thursday after Trinity Sunday (Corpus Christi)**

<b>7</b>	<b>CW</b>
	Gen 14:18-20
<b>w</b>	Ps 116:10-17
	1 Cor 11:23-26
	John 6:51-58
	(Var: <i>Trinity, Eucharist</i> )

**Other Readings**

**Morning (CW)**

Ps 147

Deut 8:2-16

1 Cor 10:1-17

**Other Readings**

**Evening (CW)**

Ps 23, 42, 43

Prov 9:1-5

Luke 9:11-17

*Of the Day*

<b>G</b>	<b>DEL</b>
	2 Tim 2:8-15
	Ps 25:4-12
	Mark 12:28-34
	(Var: <i>Trinity</i> )

**MP**

Ps (14), 15, (16)

Josh 8:30-end

Luke 11:14-28

**EP**

Ps 18\*

Job 10

Rom 5:12-end

FRI

<b>8</b>	<b>DEL</b>
	2 Tim 3:10-end
<b>G</b>	Ps 119:161-168
	Mark 12:35-37

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

<b>MP</b>
Ps (17), 19
Josh 9:3-26
Luke 11:29-36

<b>EP</b>
Ps 22
Job 11
Rom 6:1-14

SAT Columba of Iona, Abbot, Missionary, 597

<b>9</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	2 Tim 4:1-8	Isa 66:18-19	Ps (20, 21), 23	Ps 24, (25)
<b>Gw</b>	Ps 71:7-16	Ps 18:31-37; 47	Josh 10:1-15	Job 12
	Mark 12:38-end	1 Thess 2:1-8	Luke 11:37-end	Rom 6:15-end

(Var: *Trinity*)

Mark 4:35-41

(Var: *Saint*)

## Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year

**June 3**

The Martyrs of Uganda, 1886

2 Macc 7:1,30-34, 39-40; Ps 54; 126; Rom 8:12-17; Mark 8:34-38

# JUNE 2012

**Sunday 10 June**

**Te Pouhere Sunday – 2nd Sunday after Pentecost**

Designed by General Synod to celebrate our life as a three Tikanga Church.

Resources are available on the General Synod website [www.anglican.org.nz](http://www.anglican.org.nz), choose 'Lectionary', then 'Te Pouhere Sunday' to download a .pdf file

**10**

*Sentence:* Gal 3:28

Isa 42:10-20

**G** 2 Cor 5:14-19 or Acts 10:34-43  
John 15:9-17 or Matt 7:24-29 or Luke 6:46-49 or John 17:6-26  
*Post-communion:* Isa 61:1-2a  
(Var: Our Church)

**10<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/ Te Rātapu Tekau o He wā anō**

G	ANZPB/HKMOA	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings	Other Readings
	<i>Continuous</i>	<i>Related</i>	<i>Morning</i>	<b>Evening</b>
R	1 Sam 8:4-11, (12-15),16-20, (11:14-15) Ps 138	Gen 3:8-15	Ps 36	Ps 37:1-11 (12-17)
	2 Cor 4:13 – 5:1 Mark 3:20-35 <i>Collect:</i> Epiphany 9:2	2 Cor 4:13 – 5:1 Mark 3:20-35 <i>Collect:</i> Epiphany 9:2	Deut 6:10-25 Acts 22:22 – 23:11	Jer 6:16-21 Rom 9:1-13
				<b>1<sup>st</sup> Ev</b> <b>St Barnabas</b> Ps 1, 15 Isa 42:5-12 Acts 14:8-28

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 2**

**Monday 11 June**

**St Barnabas the Apostle/Panapa Tapu, te Apotoro**

**11**

ANZPB/HKMOA

Job 29:11-16 *or*  
Acts 11:19-30  
Ps 112  
Acts 11:19-30 *or*  
Gal 2:1-10  
John 15:12-17  
(Var: Apostle)

Other Readings

**Morning**  
Ps 100, 101, 117  
Jer 9:23-24  
Acts 4:32-37

Other Readings

**Evening**  
Ps 147  
Eccles 12:9-14 *or*  
Tobit 4:5-11  
Acts 9:26-31

*Of the Day:*

**DEL**

1 Kgs 17:1-6  
Ps 121  
Matt 5:1-12  
[QUEEN'S BIRTHDAY, FIJI]

**MP**

Ps (27), 30  
Josh 14  
Luke 12:1-12

**EP**

Ps (26), 28,(29)  
Job 13  
Rom 7:1-6

# JUNE 2012

TUE

**12**

**DEL**

1 Kgs 17:7-16  
Ps 4  
Matt 5:13-16

**G**

**MP**

Ps (32), 36  
Josh 21:43 – 22:8  
Luke 12:13-21

**EP**

Ps 33  
Job 14  
Rom 7:7-end

WED

**13**

Antony of Padua, Missionary, Preacher, Teacher of the Faith, 1231

**DEL**

1 Kgs 18:20-39  
Ps 16:1, 6-end  
Matt 5:17-19

**FAS**

Sirach 15:1-6  
Ps 19; 119:9-16  
2 Tim 1:13-14;  
2:1-3  
Luke 12:1-7  
(Var: Saint)

**MP**

Ps 34  
Josh 22:9-end  
Luke 12:22-31

**EP**

Ps 119:33-56  
Job 15  
Rom 8:1-11

[SIGNING OF CHURCH CONSTITUTION, ST STEPHEN'S CHAPEL, JUDGES BAY,  
13 JUNE 1857]

THU

**14**

Basil the Great, Bishop of Caesarea in Cappadocia, Teacher of the Faith, 379

**DEL**

1 Kgs 18:41-end  
Ps 65:8-end  
Matt 5:20-26

**FAS**

Wisd 7:15-22a  
Ps 62; 82  
1 Cor 2:6-13  
Mark 10:23-31  
(Var: Saint)

**MP**

Ps 37\*  
Josh 23  
Luke 12:32-40

**EP**

Ps (39), 40  
Job 16:1 – 17:2  
Rom 8:12-17

FRI

**15**

Evelyn Underhill, Mystic, 1941

**DEL**

1 Kgs 19:9,11-16  
Ps 27:8-16  
Matt 5:27-32

**FAS**

Joel 2:26-29  
Ps 63:1-9; 91  
Rom 8:22-27  
John 14:12-21  
(Var: Saint)

**MP**

Ps 31  
Josh 24:1-28  
Luke 12:41-48

**EP**

Ps 35  
Job 17:3-end  
Rom 8:18-30

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

SAT

**16**

**G**

**DEL**

1 Kgs 19:19-end  
Ps 16:1-7  
Matt 5:33-37  
[SOWETO DAY, 1976]

**MP**

Ps (41), 42, (43)  
Josh 24:29-end  
Luke 12:49-end

**EP**

Ps (45), 46  
Job 18  
Rom 8:31-end

# JUNE 2012

**Sunday 17 June**

**11<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātāpu Tekau ma tahi o He wā anō**

<b>17</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA Continuous</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA Related</b>	<b>Other Readings Morning</b>	<b>Other Readings Evening</b>
<b>G</b>	1 Sam 15:34 – 16:13	Ezek 17:22-24	Ps 42, 43	Ps 39
	Ps 20	Ps 92:1-4, 12-15	Deut 10:12 – 11:1	Jer 7:1-16
	2 Cor 5:6-10, (11-13), 14-17	2 Cor 5:6-10, (11-13), 14-17	Acts 23:12-35	Rom 9:14-26
	Mark 4:26-34	Mark 4:26-34		
	<i>Collect:</i> Pent 14:1	<i>Collect:</i> Pent 14:1		

[DISABILITY AWARENESS SUNDAY] (*3<sup>rd</sup> Sunday in June*)

Resources download: <http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectioary-and-Worship>

## Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 3

MON

<b>18</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>G</b>	1 Kgs 21:1-16		Ps 44	Ps 47, (49)
	Ps 5:1-5		Judg 2	Job 19
	Matt 5:38-42		Luke 13:1-9	Rom 9:1-18

TUE

Sadhu Sundar Singh, Teacher, Evangelist, India, 1929

<b>19</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>Gw</b>	1 Kgs 21:17-end	Exod 33:7-11	Ps 48, (52)	Ps 50
	Ps 51:1-9	Ps 42; 43	Judg 4:1-23	Job 21
	Matt 5:43-end	1 Cor 9:19-23	Luke 13:10-21	Rom 9:19-end
		Mark 10:23-31		

WED

<b>20</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>G</b>	2 Kgs 2:1,6-14		Ps 119:57-80	Ps 59, (60, 67)
	Ps 31:21-end		Judg 5	Job 22
	Matt 6:1-6,16-18		Luke 13:22-end	Rom 10:1-10

THU

Henare Wiremu Taratoa of Te Ranga, 1864

<b>21</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>Gw</b>	Sirach 48:1-14	Isa 58:6-10	Ps (56), 57, (63*)	Ps (61), 62, (64)
	<i>or</i> Isa 63:7-9	Ps 102:15-28;	Judg 6:1-24	Job 23
	Ps 97:1-8	103	Luke 14:1-11	Rom 10:11-end
	Matt 6:7-15	Rom 12:14-21		
		Luke 6:32-36		
		<i>(Var: Our Church)</i>		

[ESTABLISHMENT OF ANGLICAN CHURCH IN TONGA, 1902]

[MID-WINTER DAY]

# JUNE 2012

FRI      Alban, first Martyr of Britain, c.304

**22**      **DEL**      **FAS**

2 Kgs 11:1-4,9-18,20      2 Macc 6:18,21-31  
Ps 132:1-5,11-13      Ps 30; 31:1-9  
Matt 6:19-23      1 Pet 2:19-24  
                        Matt 10:16-22  
                        (*Var: Saint*)

**MP**

Ps 51, (54)  
Judg 6:25-end

**EP**

Ps 38  
Job 24  
Rom 11:1-12

**Gr**

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

SAT      Wiremu Tamihana, Prophet, Kingmaker, 1866

**23**      **DEL**      **FAS**

2 Chron 24:17-25      Deut 17:14-20  
Ps 89:25-33      Ps 33; 112  
Matt 6:24-end      Acts 4:32-35  
                        Luke 14:25-33  
                        (*Var: Our Church*)

**MP**

Ps 68  
Judg 7  
Luke 14:25-end

**EP**

Ps (65), 66  
Job 25-26  
Rom 11:13-24

**Gw**

**1<sup>st</sup> Ev**  
**St John Baptist**  
Ps 71  
Judg 13:2-7,24-25  
Luke 1:5-25

**R**

# JUNE 2012

**Sunday 24 June**

**12<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Tekau ma rua o He wā anō**

	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>24</b>	<b>Continuous</b>	<b>Related</b>	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
<b>G</b>	(a) 1 Sam 17: (1a, 4-11, (19-23), 32-49 Ps 9:9-20	Job 38:1-11 Ps 107:1-3, 23-32	Ps 48 Deut 11:1-15 Acts 27:1-12	Ps 49 Jer 10:1-16 Rom 11:25-36
	<b>Or</b>			<b>1<sup>st</sup> Ev</b>
<b>W</b>	(b) 1 Sam 17:57 – 18:5, 10-16 Ps 133 2 Cor 6:1-13 Mark 4:35-41 <i>Collect:</i> Epip 6:2	2 Cor 6:1-13 Mark 4:35-41 <i>Collect::</i> Epip 6:2		<b>St John Baptist (if on Monday)</b> Ps 71 Judg 13:2-7,24-25 Luke 1:5-25

**St John the Baptist / Hoani Kaiiriiri**

*May be transferred to Monday or next suitable weekday*

	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>W</b>	Isa 40:1-11 Ps 85:7-13 Acts 13:14b-26 <b>or</b> Gal 3:23-29 Luke 1:57-66,80 (Var: Saint)	<b>Morning</b> Ps 50, 149 Sirach 48:1-10 <b>or</b> Malachi 3:1-6 Luke 3:1-17	<b>Evening</b> Ps 80, 82 Malachi 4 Matt 11:2-19
	[SIGNING OF ANGLICAN-METHODIST COVENANT, 2009]		

## Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 4

**MON**

<b>25</b>	<b>DEL</b> 2 Kgs 17:5-8, 13-15, 18 Ps 60:1-5,11-end Matt 7:1-5	<b>MP</b> Ps 71 Judg 8:22-end Luke 15:1-10	<b>EP</b> Ps 72, (75) Job 27 Rom 11:25-end
<b>G</b>			

**TUE**

<b>26</b>	<b>DEL</b> 2 Kgs 19:9-11, 14-21,31-36 Ps 48:1-2,8-end Matt 7:6,12-14	<b>MP</b> Ps 73 Judg 9:1-21 Luke 15:11-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 74 Job 28 Rom 12:1-8
<b>G</b>			

**WED**

<b>27</b>	<b>DEL</b> 2 Kgs 22:8-13; 23:1-3 Ps 119:33-40 Matt 7:15-20	<b>MP</b> Ps 77 Judg 9:22-end Luke 16:1-18	<b>EP</b> Ps 119:81-104 Job 29 Rom 12:9-end
<b>G</b>			

# JUNE 2012

THU	Irenaeus, Bishop of Lyons, Teacher of the Faith, c.200		
<b>28</b>	<b>DEL</b> 2 Kgs 24:8-17 <b>Gw</b> Ps 79:1-9, 12 Matt 7:21-end	<b>FAS</b> Malachi 2:4-7 Ps 4; 11 Eph 1:17-23 John 16:25-33 (Var: <i>Saint</i> )	<b>MP</b> Ps 78:1-39* Judg 11:1-11 Luke 16:19-end
			<b>EP</b> Ps 78:40-end* Job 30 Rom 13:1-7 <b>1<sup>st</sup> Ev</b> <b>SS Peter &amp; Paul</b> Ps 66, 67 Ezek 3:4-11 Gal 1:13 – 2:8

**Friday 29 June**

**St Peter and St Paul, Apostles, Martyrs /**  
**Pita Tapu rāua ko Paora, ngā Apotoro i patua mo te Whakapono**

<b>29</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b> Zech 4:1-6a, 10b-14 <b>R</b> <i>or</i> Acts 12:1-11 Ps 125 Acts 12:1-11 <b>or</b> 2 Tim 4:6-8,17-18 Matt 16:13-19 (Var: <i>Apostles</i> )	<b>CW StPeter</b> Ezek 3:22-27 <b>or</b> Acts 12:1-11 Ps 125 Acts 12:1-11 <b>or</b> 1 Pet 2:19-25 Matt 16:13-19 (Var: <i>Apostles</i> )	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Morning</b> Ps 71, 113 Isa 49:1-6 Acts 11:1-18	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Evening</b> Ps 124, 138 Ezek 34:11-16 John 21:15-22
-----------	--	--	---	--

*Of the Day*

<b>DEL</b> 2 Kgs 25:1-12 Ps 137:1-6 Matt 8:1-4	<b>MP</b> Ps 55 Judg 11:29-end Luke 17:1-10	<b>EP</b> Ps 69 Job 31 Rom 13:8-end
[NEW ZEALAND ALL STATE SCHOOLS TERM 2 ENDS]		

SAT			
<b>30</b>	<b>DEL</b> Lam 2:2,10-14,18-19 <b>G</b> Ps 74:1-3,21-end Matt 8:5-17	<b>MP</b> Ps 76, (79) Judg 12:1-7 Luke 17:11-19	<b>EP</b> Ps (81), 84 Job 32 Rom 14:1-12

# JULY 2012

## Sunday 1 July

13<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātāpu Tekau ma toru o He wā anō

	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b> <i>Continuous</i>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b> <i>Related</i>	<b>Other Readings</b> <i>Morning</i>	<b>Other Readings</b> <i>Evening</i>
<b>1</b>	2 Sam 1:1, 17-27	Wisd of Solomon 1:13-15; 2:23-24	Ps 56 Deut 15:1-11	Ps [52], 53 Jer 11:1-14
<b>G</b>	Ps 130	Ps 30 <i>or</i> Lam 3:22-33	Acts 27: (13-32), 33-44	Rom 13:1-10
	2 Cor 8:7-15	2 Cor 8:7-15		
	Mark 5:21-43	Mark 5:21-43		
	<i>Collect:</i> Pent 16:3	<i>(The reading from Lamentations may be used as the first reading in place of Wisdom)</i> <i>Collect:</i> Pent 16:3		
	[REFUGEE SUNDAY] (1 <sup>st</sup> Sunday in July)			
	[CANADA DAY]			

## Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5

MON

	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>2</b>	Amos 2:6-10, 13-end	Ps 80, (82)	Ps 85, (86)
<b>G</b>	Ps 50:16-23	Judg 13:1-24	Job 33
	Matt 8:18-22	Luke 17:20-end	Rom 14:13-end
<b>R</b>			<b>1<sup>st</sup> Ev St Thomas</b> (if tomorrow) Ps 27
			Isa 35
			Heb 10:35- 11:1

The Visitation of Mary to Elizabeth may be celebrated today if not on May 31

## Tuesday 3 July

St Thomas, Apostle, Martyr / Tamati Tapu, te Apotoro

If not celebrated on December 21

	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b> <i>Morning</i>	<b>Other Readings</b> <i>Evening</i>
<b>3</b>	Habk 2:1-4	Ps 92, 146	Ps 139
<b>R</b>	Ps 31:1-6	2 Sam 15:17-21	Job 42:1-6
	Eph 2:19-22	<i>or</i> Sirach 2	1 Pet 1:3-12
	John 20:24-29	John 11:1-16	
	<i>(Var: Apostle)</i>		

If celebrated on December 21

	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	Amos 3:1-8; 4:11-12	Ps (87); 89:1-18	Ps 89:19-end
	Ps 5:8-end	Judg 14	Job 38
	Matt 8:23-27	Luke 18:1-14	Rom 15:1-13

# JULY 2012

WED	Samuel Azariah, Bishop, Ecumenist, 1945			
<b>4</b>	<b>DEL</b> Amos 5:14-15,21-24 Ps 50:7-14 Matt 8:28-end	<b>FAS</b> Isa 29:17-19 Ps 100; 149 Col 2:1-6 John 4:28-30,39-42 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 119:105-128 Judg 15:1 – 16:3 Luke 18:15-30	<b>EP</b> Ps 91, (93) Job 39 Rom 15:14-21
Gw				
				[USA INDEPENDENCE DAY]
THU				
<b>5</b>	<b>DEL</b> Amos 7:10-end Ps 19:7-10 Matt 9:1-8		<b>MP</b> Ps (90), 92 Judg 16:4-end Luke 18:31-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 94 Job 40 Rom 15:22-end
G				
FRI	Thomas More, Scholar, 1535			
<b>6</b>	<b>DEL</b> Amos 8:4-6,9-12 Ps 119:1-8 Matt 9:9-13	<b>FAS</b> Wisd 2:12-15, 19-22 Ps 15; 146 1 Cor 2:1-10 Matt 24:9-13 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 88, (95) Judg 17 Luke 19:1-10	<b>EP</b> Ps 102 Job 41 Rom 16:1-16
Gr				
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i> [GENERAL SYNOD, NADI, FIJI 6-13 JULY]			
SAT				
<b>7</b>	<b>DEL</b> Amos 9:11-end Ps 85:8-end Matt 9:14-17		<b>MP</b> Ps (96), 97, (100) Judg 18:1-20,27-end Luke 19:11-27	<b>EP</b> Ps 104 Job 42 Rom 16:17-end
G				
	[SOLOMON ISLANDS INDEPENDENCE DAY, 1978]			

# JULY 2012

**Sunday 8 July**

**14<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Tekau ma wha o He wā anō**

<b>8</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>G</b>	<b>Continuous</b>	<b>Related</b>	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
	2 Sam 5:1-5, 9-10 Ps 48 2 Cor 12:2-10 Mark 6:1-13 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 8:3	Ezek 2:1-5 Ps 123 2 Cor 12:2-10 Mark 6:1-13 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 8:3	Ps 57 Deut 24:10-22 Acts 28:1-16	Ps [63], 64 Jer 20:1-11a Rom 14:1-17

**Sea Sunday (2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday in July)**

**FAS** (*p.491*)  
 Ps 107:23-32; 33:1-12  
 Job 38:1,4-11  
 Acts 27:27-32,39-44  
 Mark 4:35-41

[SIGNING OF KOHIMARAMA COVENANT, 1860]

## Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 6

MON

<b>9</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	Hosea 2:14-16,19-20 Ps 145:2-9 Matt 9:18-26 [SINKING OF RAINBOW WARRIOR, 1985]	Ps 98, (99, 101) 1 Sam 1:1-20 Luke 19:28-40	Ps 105* (or 103) Ezek 1:1-14 2 Cor 1:1-14

TUE

<b>10</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	Hosea 8:4-7,11-13 Ps 103:8-12 Matt 9:32-end	Ps 106* (or 103) 1 Sam 1:21 – 2:11 Luke 19:41-end	Ps 107* Ezek 1:15 – 2:2 2 Cor 1:15 – 2:4

WED

<b>11</b>	Benedict of Nursia, Abbot of Monte Cassino, c.550			
<b>Gw</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	
	Hosea 10:1-3,7-8,12 Ps 115:3-10 Matt 10:1-7	Prov 2:1-6 Ps 134; 119:57-64 1 Cor 12:4-13 Luke 18:18-30 (Var: Saint)	Ps (110), 111, (112) 1 Sam 2:12-26 Luke 20:1-8	Ps 119:129-152 Ezek 2:3 – 3:11 2 Cor 2:5-end

# JULY 2012

THU

**12**

**DEL**

Hosea 11:1,3-4,8-9

**G**

Ps 105:1-7

Matt 10:7-15

[KIRIBATI INDEPENDENCE, 1979]

**MP**

Ps (113), 115

1 Sam 2:27-end

Luke 20:9-19

**EP**

Ps (114), 116, (117)

Ezek 3:12-end

2 Cor 3

FRI

**13**

Silas, Companion of St Paul

**DEL**

Hosea 14:2-end

Ps 80:1-7

Matt 10:16-23

**FAS**

Micah 6:6-8

Ps 92:1-5, 12-15;133

Acts 16:25-34

Matt 18:19-20

(Var: *Saint*)

**MP**

Ps 139

1 Sam 3:1 – 4:1a

Luke 20:20-26

**EP**

Ps 130, (131, 137)

Ezek 8

2 Cor 4

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

SAT

**14**

**DEL**

Isa 6:1-8

Ps 51:1-7

Matt 10:24-33

[WALLIS & FUTUNA: BASTILLE DAY]

**MP**

Ps (120), 121, (122)

1 Sam 4:1b-end

Luke 20:27-40

**EP**

Ps 118

Ezek 9

2 Cor 5

# JULY 2012

**Sunday 15 July**

**15<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Tekau ma rima o He wā anō**

<b>15</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA Continuous</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA Related</b>	<b>Other Readings Morning</b>	<b>Other Readings Evening</b>
<b>G</b>	2 Sam 6:1-5, 12b-19	Amos 7:7-15	Ps 65	Ps 66*
	Ps 24	Ps 85:8-13	Deut 28:1-14	Job 4:1; 5:6-27
	Eph 1:3-14	Eph 1:3-14	Acts 28:17-31	<b>or</b> Sirach 4:11-31
	Mark 6:14-29	Mark 6:14-29		Rom 15:14-29
	<i>Collect:</i> John the Baptist:1	<i>Collect:</i> John the Baptist:1		

[NATIONAL BIBLE SUNDAY] (*3<sup>rd</sup> Sunday in July*)

<b>CW</b>
Ps 19:7-14
Isa 55:1-11
2 Tim 3:14 – 4:5
John 5:36b-47

<b>Other Readings Morning</b>
Ps 119:89-104
Isa 45:22-45
Matt 24:30-35 <b>or</b>
Luke 14:1-14

<b>Other Readings Evening</b>
Ps 119:1-16
2 Kgs 22
Col 3:12-17

## Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7

<b>MON</b>	Henry Williams, Missionary, 1867		
<b>16</b>	<b>DEL</b> Isa 11:11-17	<b>FAS</b> Isa 56:3-8	<b>MP</b> Ps (123, 124, 125), 126
<b>Gw</b>	Ps 50:7-15	Ps 57; 136:1-9,25-26	1 Sam 5
	Matt 10:34 – 11:1	2 Cor 1:12-14 Matt 5:1-12 (Var:Our Church)	Luke 20:41 – 21:4

[NEW ZEALAND ALL STATE SCHOOLS TERM 3 COMMENCES]

<b>TUE</b>			
<b>17</b>	<b>DEL</b> Isa 7:1-9	<b>MP</b> Ps 132, (133)	<b>EP</b> Ps (134), 135
<b>G</b>	Ps 48:1-7	1 Sam 6:1-16	Ezek 11:14-end
	Matt 11:20-24	Luke 21:5-19	2 Cor 7:2-end

<b>WED</b>			
<b>18</b>	<b>DEL</b> Isa 10:5-7,13-16	<b>MP</b> Ps 119:153-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 136
<b>G</b>	Ps 94:5-11	1 Sam 7	Ezek 12:1-16
	Matt 11:25-27	Luke 21:20-28	2 Cor 8:1-15

# JULY 2012

THU

**19**

**DEL**

Isa 26:7-9,16-19  
Ps 102:14-21  
Matt 11:28-end

**MP**

Ps 143,(146)  
1 Sam 8  
Luke 21:29-end

**EP**

Ps 138,(140,141)  
Ezek 12:17-end  
2 Cor 8:16 – 9:5

FRI

**20**

**DEL**

Isa 38:1-6,21-22,  
7-8 (*sic*)  
*Canticle:*  
Isa 38:10-16 **or**  
Ps 32:1-8  
Matt 12:1-8

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**MP**

Ps (142),144  
1 Sam 9:1-14  
Luke 22:1-13

**EP**

Ps 145  
Ezek 13:1-16  
2 Cor 9:6-end

SAT

**21**

**DEL**

Micah 2:1-5  
Ps 10:1-5a, 12  
Matt 12:14-21

**MP**

Ps 147  
1 Sam 9:15 – 10:1  
Luke 22:14-23

**EP**

Ps 148, (149, 150)  
Ezek 14:1-11  
2 Cor 10  
**1<sup>st</sup> Ev St Mary Magdalene**  
Ps 139  
Isa 25:1-9  
2 Cor 1:3-7

W

## **Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year**

### **July 15**

Swithun, Bishop of Winchester, c.862, translated 971  
Prov 3:1-8; Ps 20; 147; James 5:16-18; Matt 5:43-48

# JULY 2012

**Sunday 22 July**

**16<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/ Te Rātapu Tekau ma ono o He wā anō**

<b>22</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>G</b>	<b>Continuous</b>	<b>Related</b>	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
	2 Sam 7:1-14a	Jer 23:1-6	Ps 67, 70	Ps 73*
	Ps 89:20-37	Ps 23	Deut 30:1-10	Job 13:13 – 14:6
	Eph 2:11-22	Eph 2:11-22	1 Pet 3:8-18	<i>or</i> Sirach 18:1-14
	Mark 6:30-34, 53-56	Mark 6:30-34, 53-56		Heb 2:5-18
	<i>Collect:</i> Pent 18.1	<i>Collect:</i> Pent 18.1		

**Sunday 22 July**

**St Mary Magdalene / Meri Makarini Tapu**

<b>W</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
	Sg of Solomon 3:1-4	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
	Ps 42:1-10	Ps 30, 32, 150	Ps 63
	2 Cor 5:14-17	1 Sam 16:14-23	Zeph 3:14-20
	John 20:1-2,11-18 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Luke 8:1-3	Mark 15:40 – 16:7

*May be transferred to Monday or next suitable weekday*

**Social Services Sunday (4th Sunday in July)**

<b>FAS</b> ( <i>p.492</i> )
Ps 72:1-7; 146:5-10
Micah 6:8-12
James 2:14-17
Matt 25:31-45

Resources for Social Services Sunday download: <http://www.aucklandcatholic.org.nz/?sid=801>  
[TE WIKI O TE REO MAORI] (Maori Language Week) (*last week in July*)

## Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 1

**MON**

<b>23</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>G</b>	Micah 6:1-4,6-8 Ps 50:3-7, 14 Matt 12:38-42	Ps 1, (2, 3) 1 Sam 10:1-16 Luke 22:24-30	Ps 4, (7) Ezek 14:12-end 2 Cor 11:1-15

**TUE**

<b>24</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>G</b>	Micah 7:14-15,18-20 Ps 85:1-7 Matt 12:46-end	Ps 5, (6) 1 Sam 10:17-end Luke 22:31-38	Ps 9, (10*) Ezek 18:1-20 2 Cor 11:16-end <b><i>1<sup>st</sup> Ev SS James and John</i></b> Ps 144 Deut 30:11-20 Mark 5:21-43
<b>R</b>			

# JULY 2012

**Wednesday 25 July**

**St James and St John, Apostles /  
Hēmi Tapu rāua ko Hoani Tapu, ngā Apotoro**

**25** **ANZPB/HKMOA**

Jer 45:1-5  
Ps 126  
2 Cor 4:7-15  
Matt 20:20-28  
(Var: *Apostles*)

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 7, 29, 117  
2 Kgs 1:9-15  
Luke 9:46-56

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 94  
Jer 26:1-15  
Mark 1:14-20

**R**

*Of the Day*

Christopher, Martyr, c.250

**Gr**

**DEL**  
Jer 1:1,4-10  
Ps 70  
Matt 13:1-9

**FAS**  
Josh 3:15-17  
Ps 24; 121  
Gal 6:1-10  
Matt 11:25-30  
(Var: *Saint*)

**MP**  
Ps 119:1-32  
1 Sam 11  
Luke 22:39-46

**EP**  
Ps 11, (12, 13)  
Ezek 18:21-32  
2 Cor 12

**THU**

**26**

**Gw**

Anne, Mother of the Blessed Virgin Mary

**DEL**  
Jer 2:1-3,7-8,12-13  
Ps 36:5-10  
Matt 13:10-17

**FAS**  
Zeph 3:14-20  
Ps 128; 132:11-19  
James 1:16-21  
Luke 1:26-33  
(Var: *BVM*)

**MP**  
Ps (14), 15, (16)  
1 Sam 12  
Luke 22:47-62

**EP**  
Ps 18\*  
Ezek 20:1-20  
2 Cor 13

**FRI**

**27**

**G**

**DEL**  
Jer 3:14-17  
Ps 23 *or Canticle:*  
Jer 31:10-13  
Matt 13:18-23

**MP**  
Ps (17), 19  
1 Sam 13:5-18  
Luke 22:63-end

**EP**  
Ps 22  
Ezek 20:21-38  
James 1:1-11

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**SAT**

**28**

**Gw**

Mary and Martha of Bethany

**DEL**  
Jer 7:1-11  
Ps 84:1-6  
Matt 13:24-30

**FAS**  
Isa 26:16-19  
Ps 36:5-10; 45  
Rom 12:9-13  
Luke 10:38-42  
(Var: *Saint*)

**MP**  
Ps (20, 21), 23  
1 Sam 13:19 –14:15  
Luke 23:1-12

**EP**  
Ps 24, (25)  
Ezek 24:15-end  
James 1:12-end

# JULY 2012

**Sunday 29 July**

**17<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/ Te Rātapu Tekau ma whitu o He wā anō**

<b>29</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b> <i>Continuous</i>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b> <i>Related</i>	<b>Other Readings</b> <i>Morning</i>	<b>Other Readings</b> <i>Evening</i>
<b>G</b>	2 Sam 11:1-15	2 Kgs 4:42-44	Ps 75	Ps 74*
	Ps 14	Ps 145:10-18	Song of Sol 2 <i>or</i>	Job 19:1-27a <i>or</i>
	Eph 3:14-21	Eph 3:14-21	1 Macc 2: (1-14), 15-22	Sirach 38:24-34
	John 6:1-21	John 6:1-21	1 Pet 4:7-14	Heb 8
	<i>Collect:</i> Pent 20:3	<i>Collect:</i> Pent 20:3		

## Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 2

**MON** The Saints and Martyrs of Europe

<b>30</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	Jer 13:1-11	Sirach 2:10-11,15-18	Ps (27), 30	Ps (26), 28,(29)
<b>Gr</b>	Ps 82 <i>or For Psalm:</i>	Ps 96; 111	1 Sam 14:24-46	Ezek 28:1-19
	Deut 32:18-21	Rom 15:17-24	Luke 23:13-25	James 2:1-13
	Matt 13:31-35	Mark 4:26-32 (Var: <i>Saint</i> )		

[VANUATU INDEPENDENCE DAY, 1980]

**TUE** Joseph of Arimathea

<b>31</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	Jer 14:17-end	Gen 49:33 – 50:7a	Ps (32), 36	Ps 33
<b>Gw</b>	Ps 79:8-end	Ps 4; 101	1 Sam 15:1-23	Ezek 33:1-20
	Matt 13:36-43	Acts 13:32-39 Luke 23:50-56 (Var: <i>Saint</i> )	Luke 23:26-43	James 2:14-end

# AUGUST 2012

**WED**

<b>1</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	Jer 15:10,16-end	Ps 34	Ps 119:33-56
<b>G</b>	Ps 59:1-4,18-end	1 Sam 16	Ezek 33:21-end
	Matt 13:44-46	Luke 23:44-56a	James 3

[CORONATION OF TUPOU V, KING OF TONGA, 2008]

# AUGUST 2012

THU	Chad, Bishop of Lichfield, Missionary, 672			
<b>2</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	Jer 18:1-6	Sirach 3:17-24	Ps 37*	Ps (39), 40
<b>Gw</b>	Ps 146:1-5	Ps 37:23-28; 131	1 Sam 17:1-30	Ezek 34:1-16
	Matt 13:47-53	1 Cor 9:16-23	Luke 23:56b- 24:12	James 4:1-12
<b>R</b>		Matt 11:25-30 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>		<b>1<sup>st</sup> Ev</b> <b>St Stephen</b>
<b>Friday 3 August</b>				
<b>St Stephen, the first Christian Martyr /</b>				
<b>Tipene Tapu, te tuatahi o rātou i patua mo te Whakapono</b>				
<i>If not celebrated on December 26</i>				
<b>3</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>		<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
	2 Chron 24:20-22		<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
<b>R</b>	<b>or</b> Acts 7:51-60		Ps 13; 31:1-8; 150	Ps 57; 86
	Ps 119:161-168		Jer 26:12-15	Gen 4:1-10
	Acts 7:51-60		Acts 6	Matt 23:34-39
	<b>or</b> Gal 2:16b-20			
	Matt 10:17-22			
<i>If celebrated on December 26</i>				
<b>G</b>	<b>DEL</b>		<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	Jer 26:1-9		Ps 31	Ps 35
	Ps 69:4-10		1 Sam 17:31-54	Ezek 34:17-end
	Matt 13:54-end		Luke 24:13-35	James 4:13 – 5:6
<b>SAT</b>	John Baptist Vianney, Cure d'Ars, Priest, 1859			
<b>4</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	Jer 26:11-16,24	Deut 10:12-13	Ps (41), 42, (43)	Ps (45), 46
<b>Gw</b>	Ps 69:14-20	Ps 103:1-14; 119:137-144	1 Sam 17:55 – 18:16	Ezek 36:16-36
	Matt 14:1-12	1 Pet 4:7-11 Matt 16:24-28 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Luke 24:36-end	James 5:7-end
[COOK ISLANDS SELF-GOVERNMENT, 1965]				

## Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year

### July 29

William Wilberforce, 1833, and All Social Reformers

Zech 8:9-12; Ps 22:22-31; 102:12-22; Gal 3:23-28; John 13:2-5,12-17

# AUGUST 2012

Sunday 5 August

18<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/ Te Rātapu Tekau ma waru o He wā anō

	ANZPB/HKMOA <i>Continuous</i>	ANZPB/HKMOA <i>Related</i>	Other Readings <i>Morning</i>	Other Readings <i>Evening</i>
G	2 Sam 11:26 – 12:13a	Exod 16:2-4, 9-15	Ps 86 Song of Sol 5:2-16 or 1 Macc 3:1-12 2 Pet 1:1-15	Ps 88* Job 28 <b>or</b> Sirach 42:15-25 Heb 11:17-31
	Ps 51:1-12	Ps 78:23-29		
	Eph 4:1-16	Eph 4:1-16		
	John 6:24-35	John 6:24-35		
W	<i>Collect:</i> Lent 4:1	<i>Collect:</i> Lent 4:1		<b>1<sup>st</sup> Ev of Transfiguration</b> Ps 99; 100 Exod 24:12-18 John 12:27-36a

[PRINCESS ASHIKA SINKING TRAGEDY, TONGA, 2009]

## Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 3

MONDAY 6 AUGUST

THE TRANSFIGURATION OF THE BELOVED SON

/Te Whakaahuakētanga o te Tama aroha

/Koe Fakahaha 'oe 'Alo 'Ofa'anga (Tongan)

*This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.*

	ANZPB/HKMOA	Other Readings <i>Morning</i>	Other Readings <i>Evening</i>
6	Dan 7:9-10, 13-14	Ps 27; 150	Ps 72
W	Ps 97	Sirach 48:1-10	Exod 34:29-35
	2 Pet 1:16-19	<b>or</b> 1 Kgs 19:1-16	2 Cor 3
	Luke 9:28b-36	1 John 3:1-3	
	(Var: <i>Transfiguration</i> )		

*Of the Day*

**DEL**

Jer 28

Ps 119:89-96

Matt 14:13-21 **or**

14:22-end

[HIROSHIMA DAY, 1945]

[WORLD PEACE DAY]

**MP**

Ps 44

1 Sam 19:1-18

Acts 1:1-14

**EP**

Ps 47, (49)

Ezek 37:1-14

Mark 1:1-13

# AUGUST 2012

TUE The Holy Name of Jesus

**DEL**

Jer 30:1-2,12-15,  
18-22

Ps 102:16-21

Matt 14:22-end **or**

15:1-2,10-14

[VJ DAY, 1945]

**FAS**

Isa 7:10-14

Ps 8, 54

Rom 1:1-6

Matt 1:18-25

(Var: *Ascension*)

**MP**

Ps 48, (52)

1 Sam 20:1-17

Acts 1:15-end

**EP**

Ps 50

Ezek 37:15-end

Mark 1:14-20

# AUGUST 2012

	WED	Dominic, Priest, 1221			
<b>8</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>	
	Jer 31:1-7	Isa 12:1-6	Ps 119:57-80	Ps 59, (60,67)	
<b>Gw</b>	Ps 121	Ps 25:1-9;	1 Sam 20:18-end	Ezek 39:21-end	
	Matt 15:21-28	119:129-136 1 Cor 1:18-25 Matt 10:5-13 (Var: Saint)	Acts 2:1-21	Mark 1:21-28	
	Mary MacKillop, Teacher, 1909				
<b>Gw</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>	
		Prov 2:1-11			
		Ps 119:1-8; 119:33-40			
		Eph 4:14-16			
		Matt 18:1-5 (Var: Our Church)			
	THU	Mary Sumner, Founder of the Mothers' Union, 1921			
<b>9</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>	
	Jer 31:31-34	Prov 24:3-4	Ps (56), 57, (63)	Ps (61), 62, (64)	
<b>Gw</b>	Ps 51:11-18	Ps 119:9-16; 123	1 Sam 21:1 - 22:5	Ezek 43:1-12	
	Matt 16:13-23	Eph 5:25 - 6:4 Luke 11:9-13 (Var: Saint)	Acts 2:22-36	Mark 1:29-end	
	FRI	Laurence, Deacon and Martyr at Rome, 258			
<b>10</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>	
	Nahum 2:1,3; 3:1-3,6-7	Tobit 4:5-11 Ps 66; 86:11-17	Ps 51, (54) 1 Sam 22:6-end	Ps 38 Ezek 44:4-16	
<b>Gr</b>	Ps 137:1-6 <b>or</b>	2 Cor 9:6-12	Acts 2:37-end	Mark 2:1-12	
	Deut 32:35-36,39,41	Matt 6:19-24 (Var: Saint)			
	Matt 16:24-28				
		<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>			
		[ARRIVAL ANGLICAN MISSIONARIES AT DOGURA, PAPUA NEW GUINEA, 1891]			
	SAT	Clare of Assisi, Abbess, 1253			
<b>11</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>	
	Habk 1:12 – 2:4	Prov 22:1-2,4,8-9	Ps 68	Ps (65), 66	
<b>Gw</b>	Ps 9:7-11	Ps 63:1-9; 116:1-9	1 Sam 23	Ezek 47:1-12	
	Matt 17:14-20	2 Cor 6:3-10 Luke 12:32-34 (Var: Saint)	Acts 3:1-10	Mark 2:13-22	

## Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year

### August 5

Oswald, King of Northumbria, Martyr, 642  
 Wisd 5:15-20; Ps 21; 144; Eph 6:10-20; Luke 9:18-24

# AUGUST 2012

**Sunday 12 August**

**19<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātāpu Tekau ma iwa o He wā anō**

<b>12</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>G</b>	<b>Continuous</b>	<b>Related</b>	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
	2 Sam 18:5-9, 15, 31-33	1 Kgs 19:4-8	Ps 90	Ps 91*
	Ps 130	Ps 34:1-8	Song of Sol 8:5-7 <b>or</b>	Job 39:1 – 40:4
	Eph 4:25 – 5:2	Eph 4:25 – 5:2	1 Macc 14:4-15	<b>or</b> Sirach 43:13-33
	John 6:35, 41-51	John 6:35, 41-51	2 Pet 3:8-13	Heb 12:1-17
	<i>Collect:</i> Pent 7:2	<i>Collect:</i> Pent 7:2		

## Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 4

<b>MON</b>	Florence Nightingale, Nurse, Social Reformer, 1910		
<b>13</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>
	Ezek 1:2-5,24-end	Isa 58:6-9	Ps 71
<b>Gw</b>	Ps 148:1-4,12-13	Ps 72:1-4,12-20; 146	1 Sam 24
	Matt 17:22-end	James 1:22-27	Acts 3:11-end
		Luke 10:25-37	
		(Var: <i>Saint</i> )	
<b>TUE</b>	Maximilian Kolbe, Priest, Martyr, Auschwitz, 1941		
<b>14</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>
	Ezek 2:8 – 3:4	2 Macc 6:18-20,	Ps 73
<b>Gr</b>	Ps 119:65-72	30-31	1 Sam 26
	Matt 18:1-5,10,12-14	Ps 13; 79	Acts 4:1-12
		1 Pet 2:19-24	
		John 15:9-14	
			<b>EP</b>
			Ps 74
			Prov 1:20-end
			Mark 3:7-19a
			<b>1<sup>st</sup> Ev of BVM</b>
			Ps 72
			Prov 8:22-31
			John 19:23-27

**Wednesday 15 August**

**St Mary, the Mother of Jesus / Meri Tapu, te Whaea o Ihu**

<b>15</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>W</b>	Isa 61:10-11 <b>or</b>	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
	Ps 45:10-end	Ps 98,138,147:1-12	Ps 132
	Rev 11:19 – 12:6, 10	Isa 7:10-15	Sg of Sol 2:1-7
	Gal 4:4-7	Luke 11:27-28	Acts 1:6-14
	Luke 1:46-55		
	(Var: <i>BVM</i> )		
	[VJ DAY, 1945]		
			<b>EP</b>
			Ps 119:81-104
			Prov 2
			Mark 3:19b-end
	<i>Of the Day</i>		
	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	
	Ezek 9:1-7,10,18-22	Ps 77	
	Ps 113	1 Sam 28:3-end	
	Matt 18:15-20	Acts 4:13-31	

# AUGUST 2012

THU <b>16</b> Gw	Holy Women of the Old Testament <b>DEL</b> Ezek 12:1-12 Ps 78:58-64 Matt 18:21 – 19:1	<b>FAS</b> 1 Sam 2:1-10 Ps 37:1-9; 40 Acts 16:11-15 Mark 3:31-35 (Var: <i>Saint</i> )	<b>MP</b> Ps 78:1-39* 1 Sam 31 Acts 4:32 – 5:11	<b>EP</b> Ps 78:40-end* Prov 3:1-26 Mark 4:1-20
Gr	Brother Roger of Taize: Encourager of Youth, 2005	<b>FAS</b> Isa 32:1,2,14-18 Ps 85; 108:1-6 2 Cor 5:16 – 6:2 Matt 5:21-24 (Var: <i>Saint</i> )		
FRI <b>17</b> G	<b>DEL</b> Ezek 16:1-15,60-end Ps 118:14-18 <b>or</b> Canticle: <i>Song of Deliverance</i> Matt 19:3-12		<b>MP</b> Ps 55 2 Sam 1 Acts 5:12-26	<b>EP</b> Ps 69 Prov 3:27 – 4:19 Mark 4:21-34
SAT <b>18</b> G	<b>DEL</b> Ezek 18:1-11a, 13b, 30,32 Ps 51:1-3,15-17 Matt 19:13-15		<b>MP</b> Ps 76, (79) 2 Sam 2:1-11 Acts 5:27-end	<b>EP</b> Ps (81), 84 Prov 6:1-19 Mark 4:35-end

# AUGUST 2012

**Sunday 19 August**

**20<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time/ Te Rātapu Rua Tekau o He wā anō**

<b>19</b> <b>G</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b> <i>Continuous</i>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b> <i>Related</i>	<b>Other Readings</b> <i>Morning</i>	<b>Other Readings</b> <i>Evening</i>
1 Kgs 2:10-12; 3:14	Prov 9:1-6		Ps 106:1-10 Jonah 1	Ps (92), 100 Exod 2:23 – 3:10
Ps 111	Ps 34:9-14		<i>or</i> Sirach 3:1-15	Heb 13:1-15
Eph 5:15-20	Eph 5:15-20		2 Pet 3:14-18	
John 6:51-58	John 6:51-58			
<i>Collect:</i> Pent 11:1	<i>Collect:</i> Pent 11:1			
[RELIGIOUS VOCATION SUNDAY] (3 <sup>rd</sup> Sunday in August)				

## **Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5**

<b>MON</b>	Bernard of Clairvaux, Abbot, Poet, 1153			
<b>20</b>	<b>DEL</b> Ezek 24:15-24 Ps 78:1-8 Matt 19:16-22	<b>FAS</b> Prov 4:5-9 Ps 19; 139:1-11 Eph 5:6-14 John 14:27-31a (Var: <i>Saint</i> )	<b>MP</b> Ps 80, (82) 2 Sam 3:12-end Acts 6	<b>EP</b> Ps 85, (86) Prov 8:1-21 Mark 5:1-20
<b>Gw</b>				
<b>TUE</b>				
<b>21</b>	<b>DEL</b> Ezek 28:1-10 Ps 107:1-3,40,43 Matt 19:23-end		<b>MP</b> Ps (87); 89:1-18 2 Sam 5:1-12 Acts 7:1-16	<b>EP</b> Ps 89:19-end Prov 8:22-end Mark 5:21-34
<b>G</b>	[CORONATION OF TUHEITIA, THE MAORI KING, 2006]			
<b>WED</b>				
<b>22</b>	<b>DEL</b> Ezek 34:1-11 Ps 23 Matt 20:1-16		<b>MP</b> Ps 119:105-128 2 Sam 6:1-19 Acts 7:17-43	<b>EP</b> Ps 91, (93) Prov 9 Mark 5:35-end
<b>G</b>				
<b>THU</b>	Rose of Lima, Mystic, 1617			
<b>23</b>	<b>DEL</b> Ezek 36:23-28 Ps 51:7-12 Matt 22:1-14	<b>FAS</b> Isa 50:7-9 Ps 16; 119:153-160 Heb 9:11-14 Mark 10:35-45 (Var: <i>Saint</i> )	<b>MP</b> Ps (90), 92 2 Sam 7:1-17 Acts 7:44-53	<b>EP</b> Ps 94 Prov 10:1-12 Mark 6:1-13 <b>1<sup>st</sup> Ev of St Bartholomew</b> Ps 97 Isa 61:1-9 2 Cor 6:1-10
<b>Gw</b>				
<b>R</b>				

# AUGUST 2012

Friday 24 August

St Bartholomew (**Nathanael**), Apostle / Patoromu Tapu (**Natanahira**), te Apotoro

	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>24</b>	Isa 43:8-13	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
<b>R</b>	<b>or</b> Acts 5:12-16	Ps 86, 117	Ps 91, 116
	Ps 145:1-7	Gen 28:10-17	Sirach 39:1-10
	Acts 5:12-16	John 1:43-51	<b>or</b> Deut 18:15-19
	<b>or</b> 1 Cor 4:9-15		Matt 10:1-22
	Luke 22:24-30		
	(Var: Apostle)		

*Of the Day*

**DEL**  
*Ezek 37:1-14*  
*Ps 107:1-8*  
*Matt 22:34-40*

**MP**  
*Ps 88*  
*2 Sam 7:18-end*  
*Acts 7:54 – 8:3*

**EP**  
*Ps 102*  
*Prov 11:1-12*  
*Mark 6:14-29*

SAT

<b>25</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>G</b>	Ezek 43:1-7 Ps 85:7-end Matt 23:1-12	Ps (96), 97, (100) 2 Sam 9 Acts 8:4-25	Ps 104 Prov 12:10-end Mark 6:30-44

# AUGUST 2012

**Sunday 26 August**

**21<sup>st</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Rua Tekau ma tahi o He wā anō**

<b>26</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>G</b>	<b>Continuous</b>	<b>Related</b>	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
	1 Kgs 8: (1, 6,10-11), 22-30, 41-43	Josh 24:1-2a, 14-18	Ps 115 Jonah 2 <i>or</i> Sirach 3:17-29	Ps 116* Exod 4:27 – 5:1 Heb 13:16-21
	Ps 84	Ps 34:15-22	Rev 1	
	Eph 6:10-20	Eph 6:10-20		
	John 6:56-69	John 6:56-69		
	<i>Collect:</i> Advent 2:2	<i>Collect:</i> Advent 2:2		
	[ANGLICAN COMMUNION SUNDAY] ( <i>last Sunday in August</i> )			

## Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 6

<b>MON</b>	Monica, Mother of Augustine, 387		
<b>27</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>
	2 Thess 1:1-5, 11-end	1 Sam 1:9-18 Ps 119:145-152; 121	Ps 98, (99, 101) 2 Sam 11 Acts 8:26-end
<b>Gw</b>	Ps 39:1-9 Matt 23:13-22	1 Tim 5:3-5 Luke 18:1-8 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Ps 105* (or 103) Prov 14:31 – 15:17 Mark 6:45-end
<b>TUE</b>	Augustine, Bishop of Hippo, Teacher of the Faith, 430		
<b>28</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>
	2 Thess 2:1-3a, 14-end	Prov 2:6-11 Ps 84; 119:89-96	Ps 106* (or 103) 2 Sam 12:1-25 Acts 9:1-19a
<b>Gw</b>	Ps 98 Matt 23:23-26	Rom 13:8-14 Matt 7:21-27	Prov 15:18-end Mark 7:1-13
<b>WED</b>	The Beheading of St John the Baptist		
<b>29</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>
	2 Thess 3:6-10, 16-end	Jer 1:14-19 Ps 3; 119:161-168	Ps (110), 111, (112) 2 Sam 15:1-12 Acts 9:19b-31
<b>Gr</b>	Ps 128 Matt 23:27-32	Rev 6:9-11 Matt 14:1-12 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Prov 18:10-end Mark 7:14-23
<b>THU</b>			
<b>30</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	1 Cor 1:1-9 Ps 145:1-7 Matt 24:42-end	Ps (113), 115 2 Sam 15:13-end Acts 9:32-end	Ps (114), 116, (117) Prov 20:1-22 Mark 7:24-30

# AUGUST 2012

FRI	Aidan, Bishop of Lindisfarne, Missionary, 651			
<b>31</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	
Gw	1 Cor 1:17-25 Ps 33:6-12 Matt 25:1-13	Isa 45:22-25 Ps 47; 96 Rom 1:1-6 John 13:16-20 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Ps 139 2 Sam 16:1-14 Acts 10:1-16	<b>EP</b>
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>			

**EP**  
Ps 130, (131, 137)  
Prov 22:1-16  
Mark 7:31-end  
**1<sup>st</sup> Ev Builders  
of the Church**

# SEPTEMBER 2012

## Saturday 1 September

**The Builders of the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia / Ngā Kaiwhakau o te Hāhi Mihinare ki Aotearoa ki Niu Tireni, ki ngā Moutere o te Moana Nui a Kiwa**

<b>1</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
W	Sirach 44:1-15 <b>or</b> Prov 8:1-13 Ps 126; 145 1 Cor 3:11-17 Matt 5:1-12 <i>(Var: Our Church)</i>	Ps (120), 121, (122) 2 Sam 17:1-23 Acts 10:17-33	Ps 118 Prov 24:23-end Mark 8:1-10

*Of the Day*

**DEL**  
1 Cor 1:26-end  
Ps 33:12-15,20-end  
Matt 25:14-30

# SEPTEMBER 2012

**Sunday 2 September**

**22<sup>nd</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Rua Tekau ma rua o He wā anō**

	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b> <i>Continuous</i>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b> <i>Related</i>	<b>Other Readings</b> <i>Morning</i>	<b>Other Readings</b> <i>Evening</i>
<b>2</b>	Song of Sol 2:8-13	Deut 4:1-2, 6-9	Ps 119:17-40	Ps 119:1-16*
<b>G</b>	Ps 45:1-2, 6-9	Ps 15	Jonah 3:1-9 <i>or</i>	Exod 12:21-27
	James 1:17-27	James 1:17-27	Sirach 11:7-28	Matt 4:23 – 5:20
	Mark 7:1-8, 14-15, 21-23	Mark 7:1-8, 14-15, 21-23	(or 19-28)	
	<i>Collect:</i> Lent 2:3	<i>Collect:</i> Lent 2:3	Rev 3:14-22	

## Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7

MON

	<b>DEL</b> 1 Cor 2:1-5	<b>FAS</b> Ps 33:12-21	<b>MP</b> Ps (123, 124, 125), 126	<b>EP</b> Ps 127, (128, 129) Prov 25:1-14 Mark 8:11-21
<b>G</b>	Luke 4:16-30		2 Sam 18:1-18 Acts 10:34-end	

TUE Albert Schweitzer, Medical Missionary, Theologian, 1965

	<b>DEL</b> 1 Cor 2:10b-end	<b>FAS</b> Ps 145:10-17	<b>MP</b> Sirach 17:1-13 Ps 8; 108:1-6	<b>EP</b> Ps (134), 135 Prov 25:15-end Mark 8:22-26
<b>Gw</b>	Luke 4:31-37		1 John 2:14-17 Luke 18:18-27 (Var: <i>Saint</i> )	2 Sam 18:19 – 19:8a Acts 11:1-18

[FIRST CANTERBURY EARTHQUAKE, 2010]

WED Mother Teresa of Calcutta, Missionary of Charity, 1997

	<b>DEL</b> 1 Cor 3:1-9	<b>FAS</b> Ps 62	<b>MP</b> Deut 24:17-2	<b>EP</b> Ps 136
<b>Gw</b>	Luke 4:38-end		Ps 10:13-20; 82 James 1:22-27 Mark 10:46-52 (Var: <i>Saint</i> )	Prov 26:12-end Mark 8:27 – 9:1

THU Charles Fox, Scholar, Missionary, 1977

	<b>DEL</b> 1 Cor 3:18-end	<b>FAS</b> Ps 24:1-6	<b>MP</b> Isa 24:13-16a Ps 33:1-12; 89:8-18	<b>EP</b> Ps 138,(140,141) Prov 27:1-22 Mark 9:2-13
<b>Gw</b>	Luke 5:1-11		1 Pet 4:7-11 Matt 13:47-52 (Var: <i>Our Church</i> )	2 Sam 19:24-end Acts 12: 1-17

# **SEPTEMBER 2012**

FRI The Saints and Martyrs of the Pacific

**7** **DEL** Isa 42:8-12  
**Gr** 1 Cor 4:1-5  
Ps 37:3-8  
Luke 5:33-end  
**FAS** Ps 65:1-8;  
107:23-32  
Gal 4:4-7  
Luke 2:25-32  
(Var: Our Church)

**MP**  
Ps (142),144  
2 Sam 23:1-7  
Acts 12:18-end

**EP**  
Ps 145  
Prov 30:1-9,24-31  
Mark 9:14-29

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

SAT The Birth of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mother of our Lord

**8** **DEL** Ruth 4:13-16  
**Gw** 1 Cor 4:6-15  
Ps 145:18-end  
Luke 6:1-5  
**FAS** Ps 127; 131  
James 1:17-18  
Luke 8:19-21  
(Var: BVM)

**MP**  
Ps 147  
2 Sam 24  
Acts 13:1-12

**EP**  
Ps 148, (149, 150)  
Prov 31:10-end  
Mark 9:30-37

## **Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year**

### **September 2**

The Martyrs of Papua New Guinea, 1942

Zeph 3:14-20; Ps 86; 143; 1 Cor 4:9-16; Luke 12:4-8

# SEPTEMBER 2012

**Sunday 9 September**

**23<sup>rd</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Rua Tekau ma toru o He wā anō**

<b>9</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA <i>Continuous</i></b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA <i>Related</i></b>	<b>Other Readings <i>Morning</i></b>	<b>Other Readings <i>Evening</i></b>
<b>G</b>	Prov 22:1-2, 8-9, 22-23	Isa 35:4-7a	Ps 119:57-72	Ps 119:41-56*
	Ps 125	Ps 146	Jonah 3:10 – 4:11 <b>or</b>	Exod 14:5-31
	James 2:1-10, (11-13), 14-17	James 2:1-10, (11-13), 14-17	Sirach 27:30 – 28:9	Matt 6:1-18
	Mark 7:24-37	Mark 7:24-37	Rev 8:1-5	
	<i>Collect:</i> Pent 13:2	<i>Collect:</i> Pent 13:2		

## **Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 1**

**MON**

**10**

**DEL**

1 Cor 5:1-8

**G**

Ps 5:5-9a

Luke 6:6-11

**MP**

Ps 1, (2, 3)

**EP**

Ps 4, (7)

Wisd 1 **or**

1 Chron 10:1 – 11:9

Mark 9:38-end

**TUE**

**11**

**DEL**

1 Cor 6:1-11

**G**

Ps 149:1-5

Luke 6:12-19

**MP**

Ps 5, (6, 8)

**EP**

Ps 9, (10\*)

Wisd 2 **or**

1 Chron 13

Mark 10:1-16

**WED**

**12**

**DEL**

1 Cor 7:25-31

**G**

Ps 45:11-end

Luke 6:20-26

**MP**

Ps 119:1-32

**EP**

Ps 11, (12, 13)

Wisd 3:1-9 **or**

1 Chron 15:1 – 16:3

Mark 10:17-31

**THU**

**13**

Cyprian, Bishop of Carthage, Martyr, 258

**DEL**

1 Cor 8:1-7,11-end

**FAS**

Ezek 34:11-16

**Gr**

Ps 139:1-9

Luke 6:27-38

Ps 75; 119:73-80

1 Cor 12:4-13,27

Luke 9:23-26

(Var: Saint)

**MP**

Ps (14), 15, (16)

**EP**

Ps 18\*

Wisd 4:7-end

**or** 1 Chron 17

Mark 10:32-34

**1<sup>st</sup> Ev Holy Cross**

Ps 66

Isa 52:13 – 53:12

Eph 2:11-22

[FIRST MAORI BAPTISM IN NZ, 1825]

# SEPTEMBER 2012

**Friday 14 September**

**Holy Cross Day / Te Rā o te Rīpeka Tapu**

**14**

**ANZPB/HKMOA**

Numb 21:4b-9

**R**

Ps 98:1-5

**or** 78:1-2,34-38

1 Cor 1:18-24

John 3:13-17

(Var: *Passion*)

*Of the Day*

**DEL**

1 Cor 9:16-19,  
22-end

Ps 84:1-6

Luke 6:39-42

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 2, 8, 146

Gen 3:1-15

John 12:27-36a

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 110, 150

Isa 63:1-16

1 Cor 1:18-25

**MP**

Ps (17), 19

1 Kgs 6:1,11-28

Acts 15:22-35

**EP**

Ps 22

Wisd 5:1-16 **or**

1 Chron 21:1 – 22:1

Mark 10:35-45

**SAT**

**15**

**DEL**

1 Cor 10:14-22

**G**

Ps 116:10-end

Luke 6:43-end

**MP**

Ps (20, 21), 23

1 Kgs 8:1-30

Acts 15:36 – 16:5

**EP**

Ps 24, (25)

Wisd 5:17 – 6:11 **or**

1 Chron 22:2-end

Mark 10:46-end

# SEPTEMBER 2012

**Sunday 16 September**

**24<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Rua Tekau ma wha o He wā anō**

<b>16</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA <i>Continuous</i></b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA <i>Related</i></b>	<b>Other Readings <i>Morning</i></b>	<b>Other Readings <i>Evening</i></b>
<b>G</b>	Prov 1:20-33 Ps 19 or <i>For Psalm:</i> Wis Sol 7:26 – 8:1 James 3:1-12 Mark 8:27-38 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 21:1 [PAPUA NEW GUINEA INDEPENDENCE DAY, 1975]	Isa 50:4-9a Ps 116:1-9 James 3:1-12 Mark 8:27-38 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 21:1 [BATTLE OF BRITAIN SUNDAY] (3 <sup>rd</sup> Sunday in September)	Ps 119:105-120 Isa 44:24 – 45:8 Rev 12:1-12	Ps 119:73-88* Exod 18:13-26 Matt 7:1-14

## **Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 2**

<b>MON</b>	Hildegarde of Bingen, Mystic, Religious, 1179			
<b>17</b>	<b>DEL</b> 1 Cor 11:17-26,33 Ps 40:7-11 Luke 7:1-10	<b>FAS</b> Prov 8:12-14,22-31 Ps 19; 104:25-36 2 Cor 12:1-6a Matt 13:10-17 (Var: <i>Saint</i> )	<b>MP</b> Ps (27), 30 1 Kgs 8:31-62 Acts 16:6-24	<b>EP</b> Ps (26), 28,(29) Wisd 6:12-23 <b>or</b> 1 Chron 28:1-10 Mark 11:1-11
<b>Gw</b>				
<b>TUE</b>				
<b>18</b>	<b>DEL</b> 1 Cor 12:12-14, 27-end Ps 100 Luke 7:11-17	<b>FAS</b> Prov 8:12-14,22-31 Ps 19; 104:25-36 2 Cor 12:1-6a Matt 13:10-17 (Var: <i>Saint</i> )	<b>MP</b> Ps (32), 36 1 Kgs 8:63 – 9:9 Acts 16:25-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 33 Wisd 7:1-14 <b>or</b> 1 Chron 28:11-end Mark 11:12-26
<b>WED</b>				
<b>19</b>	<b>DEL</b> 1 Cor 12:31b – 13:end Ps 33:1-12 Luke 7:31-35	<b>FAS</b> Ezra 7:6-10 Ps 34:8-15; 122 2 Thess 1:3-5 John 15:1-8 (Var: <i>Saint</i> )	<b>MP</b> Ps 34 1 Kgs 10:1-25 Acts 17:1-15	<b>EP</b> Ps 119:33-56 Wisd 7:15 – 8:4 <b>or</b> 1 Chron 29:1-9 Mark 11:27-end
<b>Gw</b>				
[SUFFRAGE DAY, 1893]				
<b>THU</b>	John Coleridge Patteson, first Bishop of Melanesia, Martyr, 1871			
<b>20</b>	<b>DEL</b> 1 Cor 15:1-11 Ps 118:1-2,17-20 Luke 7:36-end	<b>FAS</b> Hosea 11:1-4 Ps 16; 116:1-9 2 Cor 4:5-12 Mark 8:31-35 (Var: <i>Our Church</i> )	<b>MP</b> Ps 37* 1 Kgs 11:1-13 Acts 17:16-end	<b>EP</b> Ps (39),40 Wisd 8:5-18 <b>or</b> 1 Chron 29:10-20 Mark 12:1-12 <b>1<sup>st</sup> Ev of St Matthew</b> Ps 34 Isa 33:13-17 Matt 6:19-34
<b>Gr</b>				
<b>R</b>				

# SEPTEMBER 2012

**Friday 21 September**

**St Matthew, Apostle, Evangelist / Matiu Tapu, Apotoro, Kaituhi Rongopai**

	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>21</b>	Prov 3:13-18 Ps 119:65-72 2 Cor 4:1-6 Matt 9:9-13 <i>(Var: Apostles)</i>	Morning Ps 49; 117 1 Kgs 19:15-21 2 Tim 3:14-17	Evening Ps 119:33-40, 89-96 Eccles 5:4-12 Matt 19:16-30
<b>R</b>			

*Of the Day*

**DEL**

*1 Cor 15:12-20*  
*Ps 17:1-8*  
*Luke 8:1-3*

**MP**

*Ps 31*  
*1 Kgs 11:26-end*  
*Acts 18:1-21*

**EP**

*Ps 35*  
*Wisd 8:21 – 9:end*  
**or**  
*1 Chron 29:21-end*  
*Mark 12:13-17*

SAT

**22**

**G**

**DEL**

*1 Cor 15:35-37,*  
42-49  
*Ps 30:1-5*  
*Luke 8:4-15*

**MP**

*Ps (41), 42, (43)*  
*1 Kgs 12:1-24*  
*Acts 18:22 – 19:7*

**EP**

*Ps (45), 46*  
*Wisd 10:15 – 11:10*  
**or**  
*2 Chron 1:1-13*  
*Mark 12:18-27*

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year**

**September 16**

Ninian, Bishop in Galloway, Missionary, c.432

Jer 33:10-16; Ps 26; 61; 1 Pet 5:6-11; Matt 4:12-23

# SEPTEMBER 2012

Sunday 23 September

25<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Rua Tekau ma rima o He wā anō

<b>23</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
	<i>Continuous</i>	<i>Related</i>	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
G	Prov 31:10-31	Wisd of Sol 1:16 – 2:1, 12-22 <i>Or</i> Jer 11:18-20	Ps 119:153-176 Isa 45:9-22 Rev 14:1-5	Ps 119:137-152* Exod 19:10-25 Matt 8:23-34
	Ps 1 Jas 3:13 – 4:3, 7-8a Mark 9:30-37 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 15:1	Ps 54 Jas 3:13 – 4:3, 7-8a Mark 9:30-37 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 15:1		

## Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 3

MON

**24**

**DEL**  
Prov 3:27-34

**G**  
Ps 15

Luke 8:16-18

**MP**

Ps 44  
1 Kgs 12:25 – 13:10  
Acts 19:8-20

**EP**

Ps 47, (49)  
Wisd 11:21 – 12:2  
**or** 2 Chron 2:1-16  
Mark 12:28-34

[SOUTH CANTERBURY ANNIVERSARY DAY]  
[DOMINION DAY, 1907] (4<sup>th</sup> Monday in September)

TUE

**25**

**DEL**  
Prov 21:1-6, 10-13

**FAS**  
Ps 119:1-8

Luke 8:19-21

**MP**

Ps 48, (52)  
1 Kgs 13:11-end  
Acts 19:21-end

**EP**

Ps 50  
Wisd 12:12-21  
**or** 2 Chron 3  
Mark 12:35-end

Sirach 38:34b -  
39:8 Ps 66; 67  
Heb 12:7-13  
John 17:1-8

(Var: Saint)

WED

**26**

**DEL**  
Prov 30:5-9

**FAS**  
Ps 119:105-12

Luke 9:1-6

**MP**

Ps 119:57-80  
1 Kgs 17  
Acts 20:1-16

**EP**

Ps 59, (60, 67)  
Wisd 13:1-9  
**or** 2 Chron 5  
Mark 13:1-13

Prov 3:1-8  
Ps 63:1-9; 119:97-104  
1 Pet 5:1-4  
Matt 13:44-46,52

(Var: Saint)

THU

**27**

**DEL**  
Eccles 1:2-11

**FAS**  
Ps 90:1-6

Luke 9:7-9

**MP**

Ps (56), 57, (63\*)  
1 Kgs 18:1-20  
Acts 20:17-end

**EP**

Ps (61), 62, (64)  
Wisd 16:15 – 17:1  
**or** 2 Chron 6:1-21  
Mark 13:14-23

Isa 26:1-4  
Ps 97; 149  
Col 1:9-14  
John 12:20-26  
(Var: Our Church)

# SEPTEMBER 2012

FRI

**28**

**DEL**

Eccles 3:1-11

**G**

Ps 144:1-4

Luke 9:18-22

**MP**

Ps 51, (54)

1 Kgs 18:21-end

Acts 21:1-16

**EP**

Ps 38

Wisd 18:6-19

**or** 2 Chron 6:22-end

Mark 13:24-31

**1<sup>st</sup> Ev of Michaelmas**

Ps 91

2 Kgs 6:8-17

Matt 18:1-6,10

W

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

[NEW ZEALAND ALL STATE SCHOOLS TERM 3 ENDS]

**Saturday 29 September**

**St Michael and All Angels /**

**Mikaera Tapu rātou ko Ngā Anahera Katoa (Michaelmas)**

**29**

**ANZPB/HKMOA**

Gen 28:10-17

**W**

**or** Rev 12:7-12a

Ps 103:19-22

Rev 12:7-12a

**or** Heb 1:5-14

John 1:47-51

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 34; 150

Tobit 12:6-22

**or** Dan 12:1-4

Acts 12:1-11

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 138, 148

Dan 10:4-21

Rev 5

*Of the Day*

**DEL**

*Eccles 11:9 –12:8*

*Ps 90:1-2,12-end*

*Luke 9:43b-45*

**MP**

*Ps 68*

*1 Kgs 19*

*Acts 21:17-36*

**EP**

*Ps (65), 66*

*Wisd 19*

**or** 2 Chron 7

*Mark 13:32-end*

[SAMOAN TSUNAMI, 2009]

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year**

**September 23**

Churchill Julius, Bishop, first Archbishop of New Zealand, 1938

Micah 6:6-8; Ps 1; 112; Phil 4:4-9; Matt 10:32-42

# SEPTEMBER 2012

Sunday 30 September

26<sup>th</sup> Ordinary Sunday / Te Rātapu Rua Tekau ma ono o He wā anō

30 G	ANZPB/HKMOA <i>Continuous</i>	ANZPB/HKMOA <i>Related</i>	Other Readings <i>Morning</i>	Other Readings <i>Evening</i>
	Esther 7:1-6, 9-10; 9:20-22	Numb 11:4-6, 10-16, 24-29	Ps 122 Isa 48:12-22	Ps 120, 121 Exod 24 Matt 9:1-8
	Ps 124	Ps 19:7-14	Luke 1:37-54	
	James 5:13-20	James 5:13-20		
	Mark 9:38-50	Mark 9:38-50		
	<i>Collect:</i> Epip 8:3	<i>Collect:</i> Epip 8:3		
	[NZ DAYLIGHT SAVING TIME BEGINS AT 2 AM ON SUNDAY]			

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 4**

# OCTOBER 2012

MON Suzanne Aubert, Religious, Social Reformer, 1926

	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>1</b>	Job 1:6-end	Deut 15:7-11	Ps 71	Ps 72, (75)
<b>Gw</b>	Ps 17:1-11	Ps 107:1-22; 125	1 Kgs 21	1 Macc 1:1-19
	Luke 9:46-50	James 2:14-18 Mark 6:34-44 (Var: Our Church)	Acts 21:37 – 22:21	<b>or</b> 2 Chron 9:1-12 Mark 14:1-11
[TUVALU NATIONAL DAY, 1978]				

TUE The Holy Guardian Angels

	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>2</b>	Job 3:1-3,11-17, 20-23	Dan 3:19-21, 24-26, 28	Ps 73 1 Kgs 22:1-28	Ps 74 1 Macc 1:20-40 <b>or</b>
<b>Gw</b>	Ps 88:14-19	Ps 33:8-21; 34:1-9	Acts 22:22 – 23:11	2 Chron 10:1 – 11:4 Mark 14:12-25
	Luke 9:51-56	Acts 12:11-17 Matt 18:1-10		

Wednesday and Friday are Days of Prayer for the Care of Creation

**Ngā rā inoi kia tiakina nga mea katoa ī hanga**

**FAS**

Deut 8:6-10 *or* Job 28:1-11 *or* Jer 14:1-9 *or* Ezek 34:25-31

Ps 104:1,13-15, 24-32 *or* Ps 107:33-43

Rom 8:18-25 *or* 1 Cor 3:6-9a *or* 1 Cor 3:10-14 *or* 1 Tim 6:6-10,17-19

Matt 6:19-24 *or* Mark 4:26-32 *or* Luke 11:5-13 *or* Luke 13:13-31

# OCTOBER 2012

WED	<i>Day of Prayer for the Care of Creation</i>			
<b>3</b>	<b>DEL</b> Job 9:1-12,14-16 Ps 88:1-6,11 Luke 9:57-end	<b>MP</b> Ps 77 1 Kgs 22:29-45 Acts 23:12-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 119:81-104 1 Macc 1:41-end <b>or</b> 2 Chron 12 Mark 14:26-42	
<b>G</b>				
THU	Francis of Assisi, Friar, 1226			
<b>4</b>	<b>DEL</b> Job 19:21-27a Ps 27:13-16 Luke 10:1-12	<b>FAS</b> Song of Three 52-65 Ps 119:145-152; 148 Gal 6:14-18 Matt 11:25-30 (Var: Saint)	<b>MP</b> Ps 78:1-39* 2 Kgs 1:2-17 Acts 24:1-23	<b>EP</b> Ps 78:40-end* 1 Macc 2:1-28 <b>or</b> 2 Chron 13:1 – 14:1 Mark 14:43-52
<b>Gw</b>				
FRI	<i>Day of Prayer for the Care of Creation</i>			
<b>5</b>	<b>DEL</b> Job 38:1,12-21; 40:3-5 Ps 139:6-11 Luke 10:13-16	<b>MP</b> Ps 55 2 Kgs 2:1-18 Acts 24:24 – 25:12	<b>EP</b> Ps 69 1 Macc 2:29-48 <b>or</b> 2 Chron 14:2-end Mark 14:53-65	
<b>Gw</b>				
<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>				
SAT	The Saints and Martyrs of Asia			
<b>6</b>	<b>DEL</b> Job 42:1-3,6,12-end Ps 119:169-end Luke 10:17-24	<b>FAS</b> Zeph 3:8-13 Ps 22:22-31; 87 Acts 19:1,8-10 Matt 2:1-11 (Var: Saint)	<b>MP</b> Ps 76, (79) 2 Kgs 4:1-37 Acts 25:13-end	<b>EP</b> Ps (81), 84 1 Macc 2:49-end <b>or</b> 2 Chron 15:1-15 Mark 14:66-end <b>1<sup>st</sup> Ev Dedication (if tomorrow)</b> Ps 24 2 Chron 7:11-16 John 4:19-29
<b>Gr</b>				
<b>W</b>				

## Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year

### September 30

Jerome, Priest, Teacher of the Faith, Translator of the Scriptures, 420  
 Neh 8:1-3, 9-12; Ps 119:105-112; 119:129-136; 2 Tim 3:10-17; Luke 24:44-48

# OCTOBER 2012

**Sunday 7 October**

**27<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Rua Tekau ma whitu o He wā anō**

<b>7</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>G</b>	<b>Continuous</b>	<b>Related</b>	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
	Job 1:1; 2:1-10	Gen 2:18-24	Ps 123, 124	Ps 125, 126
	Ps 26	Ps 8	Isa 49: 13-23	Josh 3:7-17
	Heb 1:1-4; 2:5-12	Heb 1:1-4; 2:5-12	Luke 12:1-12	Matt 10:1-22
	Mark 10:2-16	Mark 10:2-16		
	<i>Collect:</i> Pent 22:2	<i>Collect:</i> Pent 22:2		

**Feast of Dedication or Consecration** if date unknown may be celebrated on the first Sunday in October, or on the last Sunday after Pentecost, or on a suitable date chosen locally. Collect for Dedication followed by that for Sunday

<b>W</b>	<b>CW</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
			<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
	Gen 28:11-18 <b>or</b>	Ps 84, 122	Ps 48; 150	Ps 132
	Rev 21:9-14	1 Kgs 8:22-30	Hagg 2:6-9	Jer 7:1-11
	Ps 122	1 Pet 2:1-10	Heb 10:19-25	Luke 19:1-10
	1 Pet 2:1-10	John 2:13-22		
	John 10:22-29 <i>(Var: Dedication)</i>			

## Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5

<b>MON</b>	Bridget (Birgitta) of Sweden, Mystic, Religious, Patron Saint of Sweden, 1373		
<b>8</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>
	Gal 1:6-12	Amos 3:1-8	Ps 80, (82)
<b>Gw</b>	Ps 111:1-6	Ps 27:1-8;	2 Kgs 5
	Luke 10:25-37	119:41-48	Acts 26:1-23
		2 Cor 4:7-15	
		Luke 22:24-27	
		<i>(Var: Saint)</i>	
	[THANKSGIVING DAY, CANADA] (2 <sup>nd</sup> Monday in October)		
<b>TUE</b>	Robert Grosseteste, Bishop of Lincoln, 1253		
<b>9</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>EP</b>
	Gal 1:13-end	Sirach 6:32-37	Ps 89:19-end
<b>Gw</b>	Ps 139:1-9	Ps 19; 25	1 Macc 3:27-41
	Luke 10:38-end	Eph 3:14-21	<b>or</b> 2 Chron 18:1-27
		Matt 5:13-19	Mark 15:16-32
		<i>(Var: Saint)</i>	
	[ESTABLISHMENT OF WAITANGI TRIBUNAL, 1975]		

<b>WED</b>			
<b>10</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	Gal 2:1-2,7-14	Ps 119:105-128	Ps 91, (93)
<b>G</b>	Ps 117	2 Kgs 9:1-16	1 Macc 3:42-end
	Luke 11:1-4	Acts 27:1-26	<b>or</b> 2 Chron 18:28 – 19:end
			Mark 15:33-41
	[FIJI NATIONAL DAY, 1970]		

# OCTOBER 2012

THU

**11**

**DEL**

Gal 3:1-5

**G**

*Canticle:: Benedictus*  
Luke 11:5-13

**MP**

Ps (90), 92

2 Kgs 9:17-end  
Acts 27:27-end

**EP**

Ps 94

1 Macc 4:1-25

**or** 2 Chron 20:1-23  
Mark 15:42-end

FRI

**12**

Elizabeth Fry, Prison Reformer, England, 1845

**DEL**

Gal 3:7-14

Ps 111:4-end

Luke 11:15-26

**FAS**

Gen 39:20-23

Ps 41; 82

Rom 12:9-21

Matt 25:31-45

(Var: *Saint*)

**MP**

Ps 88, (95)

2 Kgs 12:1-19

Acts 28:1-16

**EP**

Ps 102

1 Macc 4:26-35

**or** 2 Chron

22:10 – 23:end

Mark 16:1-8

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

SAT

**13**

**DEL**

Gal 3:22-end

Ps 105:1-7

Luke 11:27-28

**MP**

Ps (96), 97, (100)

2 Kgs 17:1-23

Acts 28:17-end

**EP**

Ps 104

1 Macc 4:36-end

**or** 2 Chron 24:1-22

Mark 16:9-end

## **Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year**

### **October 7**

William Tyndale, Translator of the Holy Scriptures, Martyr, 1536

Sirach: prologue; Ps 119:9-16; 119:89-96; Rom 10:1-13; John 17:6-8,14-19

# OCTOBER 2012

**Sunday 14 October**

**28<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Rua Tekau ma waru o He wā anō**

<b>14</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b> <i>Continuous</i>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b> <i>Related</i>	<b>Other Readings</b> <i>Morning</i>	<b>Other Readings</b> <i>Evening</i>
<b>G</b>	Job 23:1-9, 16-17 Ps 22:1-15 Heb 4:12-16 Mark 10:17-31 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 4:1	Amos 5:6-7, 10-15 Ps 90:12-17 Heb 4:12-16 Mark 10:17-31 <i>Collect:</i> Pent 4:1	Ps 129, 130 Isa 50:4-10 Luke 13:22-30	Ps 127, (128) Josh 5:13 – 6:20 Matt 11:20-30

## Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 6

<b>MON</b>	Teresa of Avila, Teacher of the Faith, 1582			
<b>15</b>	<b>DEL</b> Gal 4:21-24, 26-27, 31; 5:1 Ps 113 Luke 11:29-32	<b>FAS</b> Sirach 51:23-30 Ps 77:1-12; 138 Rom 8:9-13 John 14:1-7 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 98, (99, 101) 2 Kgs 17:24-end Phil 1:1-11	<b>EP</b> Ps 105* (or 103) 1 Macc 6:1-17 <b>or</b> 2 Chron 26:1-21 John 13:1-11
	[NEW ZEALAND ALL STATE SCHOOLS TERM 4 COMMENCES]			
<b>TUE</b>	The English Reformers and Martyrs, 1555			
<b>16</b>	<b>DEL</b> Gal 5:1-6 Ps 119:41-48 Luke 11:37-41	<b>FAS</b> 2 Sam 22:1-7 Ps 66:1-11; 142 1 Cor 3:10-15 John 2:13-22 <i>(Var: Saints)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 106* (or 103) 2 Kgs 18:1-12 Phil 1:12-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 107* 1 Macc 6:18-47 <b>or</b> 2 Chron 28 John 13:12-20
<b>WED</b>	Ignatius, Bishop of Antioch, Martyr, c.107			
<b>17</b>	<b>DEL</b> Gal 5:18-end Ps 1 Luke 11:42-46	<b>FAS</b> Isa 35:8-10 Ps 31:1-9; 133 1 John 5:6-12 John 12:20-26 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps (110), 111, (112) 2 Kgs 18:13-end Phil 2:1-13	<b>EP</b> Ps 119:129-152 1 Macc 7:1-20 <b>or</b> 2 Chron 29:1-19 John 13:21-30 <b>1<sup>st</sup> Ev St Luke</b> Ps 33 Hosea 6:1-3 2 Tim 3:10-17

# OCTOBER 2012

**Thursday 18 October**

**St Luke the Evangelist / Ruka Tapu te Kaituhi Rongopai**

	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>18</b>	Isa 35:3-6 <b>or</b> Acts 16:6-12a Ps 147:1-7 2 Tim 4:5-17 Luke 10:1-9 (Var: Saint)	<b>Morning</b> Ps 145; 146 Isa 55 Luke 1:1-4	<b>Evening</b> Ps 103 Sirach 38:1-14 <b>or</b> Isa 61:1-6 Col 4:7-18

*Of the Day*

**DEL**

Eph 1:1-10  
Ps 98:1-4  
Luke 11:47-end

**MP**

Ps (113), 115  
2 Kgs 19:1-19  
Phil 2:14-end

**EP**

Ps (114), 116, (117)  
1 Macc 7:21-end **or**  
2 Chron 29:20-end  
John 13:31-end

FRI Tarore of Waharoa, 1836

	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>19</b>	Eph 1:11-14 Ps 33:1-6,12 Luke 12:1-7	Isa 65:17-20, (21-22), 23-25 Ps 4; 131 2 Tim 1:8-12 Luke 8:22-25 (Var: Our Church)	Ps 139 2 Kgs 19:20-36 Phil 3:1 – 4:1	Ps 130, (131, 137) 1 Macc 9:1-22 <b>or</b> 2 Chron 30 John 14:1-14
<b>Gw</b>				

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*  
[HAWKES BAY ANNIVERSARY DAY]  
[NIUE SELF-GOVERNMENT, 1974]

SAT Henry Martyn, Missionary, 1812

	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>20</b>	Eph 1:15-end Ps 8 Luke 12:8-12	Isa 43:1-7 Ps 24; 98 Phil 2:12-18 Mark 1:16-20 (Var: Saint)	Ps (120), 121, (122) 2 Kgs 20 Phil 4:2-end	Ps 118 1 Macc 13:41-end; 14:4-15 <b>or</b> 2 Chron 32:1-22 John 14:15-end
<b>Gw</b>				

[TRAFALGAR DAY, 1805]

# OCTOBER 2012

**Sunday 21 October**

**29<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Rua Tekau ma iwa o He wā anō**

<b>21</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
	<b>Continuous</b>	<b>Related</b>	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
<b>G</b>	Job 38:1-7, (34-41)	Isa 53:4-12	Ps 133, 134, 137:1-6	Ps 141
	Ps 104:1-9, 24, 35c	Ps 91:9-16	Isa 54:1-14	Josh 14:6-14
	Heb 5:1-10	Heb 5:1-10	Luke 13:31-35	Matt 12:1-21
	Mark 10:35-45	Mark 10:35-45		
	<i>Collect:</i> Pent 10:3	<i>Collect:</i> Pent 10:3		

[TIKANGA YOUTH SUNDAY] (Sunday nearest Tarore of Waharoa)

## **Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7**

MON

**22**

### **DEL**

Eph 2:1-10

**G**

Ps 100

**R**

Luke 12:13-21

### **MP**

Ps (123, 124, 125),

126

2 Kgs 21:1-18

1 Tim 1:1-17

### **EP**

Ps 127, (128, 129)

2 Macc 4:7-17 **or**

2 Chron 33:1-13

John 15:1-11

**1<sup>st</sup> Ev St James**

[LABOUR DAY] (4<sup>th</sup> Monday in October)

**Tuesday 23 October**

**St James of Jerusalem, Brother of the Lord /  
Hemi Tapu o Hiruharama, Teina o te Ariki**

**23**

### **ANZPB/HKMOA**

Gen 33:1-11

**R**

Ps 119:65-72

Acts 15:12-22a

Matt 13:53-58

### **MP**

Ps 132, (133)

2 Kgs 22:1 – 23:3

1 Tim 1:18 – 2:end

### **EP**

Ps (134), 135

2 Macc 6:12-end **or**

2 Chron 34:1-18

John 15:12-17

*Of the Day*

### **DEL**

Eph 2:12-end

Ps 85:7-end

Luke 12:35-38

# OCTOBER 2012

WED	<b>United Nations Day</b>			
<b>24</b>	<b>DEL</b> Eph 3:2-12 <b>G</b> Ps 98 Luke 12:39-48	<b>FAS</b> (p.493) Isa 66:18-22 Ps 96; 100; 113 Acts 17:22-28 Luke 13:22-30	<b>MP</b> Ps 119:153-end 2 Kgs 23:4-25 1 Tim 3	<b>EP</b> Ps 136 2 Macc 7:7-19 <b>or</b> 2 Chron 34:19-end John 15:18-end
	Raphael, Archangel	<b>FAS</b> Tobit 12:6, 11-15 Ps 103:1-6,20-22; 147:1-7 Rom 8:35-39 John 5:1-9a		
<b>Gw</b>				
THU				
<b>25</b>	<b>DEL</b> Eph 3:14-end <b>G</b> Ps 33:1-6 Luke 12:49-53		<b>MP</b> Ps 143,(146) 2 Kgs 23:36 – 24:17 1 Tim 4	<b>EP</b> Ps 138,(140,141) 2 Macc 7:20-41 <b>or</b> 2 Chron 35:1-19 John 16:1-15
FRI	Alfred, King of the West Saxons, 899			
<b>26</b>	<b>DEL</b> Eph 4:1-6 <b>Gw</b> Ps 24:1-6 Luke 12:54-end	<b>FAS</b> Wisd 6:1-3,9-11 Ps 21; 48 1 John 2:15-17 Luke 6:43-49 (Var: Saint)	<b>MP</b> Ps (142),144 2 Kgs 24:18 – 25:12 1 Tim 5:1-16	<b>EP</b> Ps 145 Tobit 1 <b>or</b> 2 Chron 35:20 – 36:10 John 16:16-22
SAT				
<b>27</b>	<b>DEL</b> Eph 4:7-16 <b>G</b> Ps 122 Luke 13:1-9		<b>MP</b> Ps 147 2 Kgs 25:22-end 1 Tim 5:17-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 148, (149, 150) Tobit 2 <b>or</b> 2 Chron 36:11-end John 16:23-end <b>1<sup>st</sup> Ev</b> <b>Simon &amp; Jude</b> Ps 124, 125, 126 Deut 32:1-4 John 14:15-26
<b>R</b>				

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

[ANGLICAN CONSULTATIVE COUNCIL, ACC-15, AUCKLAND, 27 OCTOBER to 7 NOVEMBER]

# OCTOBER 2012

**Sunday 28 October**

**30<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Toru Tekau o He wā anō**

<b>28</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b> <i>Continuous</i>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b> <i>Related</i>	<b>Other Readings</b> <i>Morning</i>	<b>Other Readings</b> <i>Evening</i>
G	Job 42:1-6, 10-17 Ps 34:1-8, (19-22) Heb 7:23-28 Mark 10:46-52 <i>Collect:</i> Easter 3:2	Jer 31:7-9 Ps 126 Heb 7:23-28 Mark 10:46-52 <i>Collect:</i> Easter 3:2	Ps 119:89-104 Isa 59:9-20 Luke 14:1-14	Ps 119:121-136 Eccles 11, 12 2 Tim 2:1-7

**St Simon and St Jude, Apostles/ Haimona Tapu rāua ko Hura Tapu, ngā Apotoro**

*May be transferred to Monday or next suitable weekday*

<b>R</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b> <i>Morning</i>	<b>Other Readings</b> <i>Evening</i>
	Isa 28:14-16	Ps 116, 117	Ps 119:1-16
	Ps 119:89-96	Wisd 5:1-16	1 Macc 2:42-66
	Eph 2: 19-22	<b>or</b> Isa 45:18-26	<b>or</b> Jer 3:11-18
	John 15:17-end	Luke 6:12-16	Jude 1-4, 17-25
	(Var: <i>Apostles</i> )		

[MAORI DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, 1835]

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 1 until Wednesday**

**MON**

**29**

**DEL**  
Eph 4:32 – 5:8  
Ps 1  
Luke 13:10-17

**MP**  
Ps 1, (2, 3)  
Judith 4 **or** Exod  
22:21-27; 23:1-17  
1 Tim 6:1-10

**EP**  
Ps 4, (7)  
Tobit 3 **or**  
Micah 1:1-9  
John 17:1-5

**W**

[MARLBOROUGH ANNIVERSARY DAY]

**TUE**

**30**

Holy Women of the New Testament  
**DEL**  
Eph 5:21-end  
Ps 128  
Luke 13:18-21

**FAS**  
Isa 66:10-13  
Ps 30; 33:1-12  
Rom 16:1-7  
Luke 7:36 - 8:3  
(Var: *Saints*)

**MP**  
Ps 5, (6, 8)  
Judith 5:1 – 6:4 **or**  
Exod 29:38 – 30:16  
1 Tim 6:11-end

**EP**  
Ps 9, (10\*)  
Tobit 4 **or**  
Micah 2  
John 17:6-19

**Gw**

**31**

Vigil of All Saints'  
**DEL**  
Eph 6:1-9  
Ps 145:10-20  
Luke 13:22-30

**FAS** (p.513)  
Isa 26:3-9  
Ps 112; 125  
Rom 13:10-14  
Luke 13:31-35

**MP**  
Ps 119:1-32  
Judith 6:10 – 7:7  
**or** Lev 8  
2 Tim 1:1-14

**EP**  
Ps 11, (12, 13)  
Tobit 5:1 – 6:1a **or**  
Micah 3  
John 17:20-end  
**1<sup>st</sup> Ev All Saints**  
Ps 1, 5  
Sirach 44:1-15  
**or** Isa 40:27-31  
Rev 19:6-10

**W**

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

# **NOVEMBER 2012**

**The period between All Saints' Day and the 1<sup>st</sup> Sunday of Advent is observed as a time to celebrate and reflect upon the reign of Christ in earth and heaven.**

**THURSDAY 1 NOVEMBER**

**ALL SAINTS' DAY**

**/Te Rā o te Hunga Tapu Katoa/ Santho Ka Din (Hindi)**

All Saints' Day is celebrated on either 1 November or the Sunday falling between 30

October and 5 November; if the latter there may be a secondary celebration on 1 November

**If All Saints' Sunday is kept next Sunday, the CW option may be used today:**

	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>CW</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>1</b>	Wisd of Sol 3:1-9	Isa 56:3-8	Ps 111, 112, 117	Ps 145
<b>W</b>	<b>or</b> Isa 25:6-9	<b>or</b> 2 Esdras 2:42-48	Wisd 5:1-16	Isa 66:20-23
	Ps 24	Ps 33:1-5	<b>or</b> Jer 31:31-34	Col 1:9-14
	Rev 21:1-6a	Heb 12:18-24	2 Cor 4:5-12	
	John 11:32-44	Matt 5:1-12		
	(Var: Saint)	(Var: Saint)		

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 7 until Advent**

For a Blessing for All Saints', refer to ANZPB/HKOA, p.544.

*Of the Day*

	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	Eph 6:10-20	Ps (14), 15, (16)	Ps 18*
	Ps 144:1-2,9-11	Judith 7:19-end	Tobit 6:1b-end <b>or</b>
	Luke 13:31-end	<b>or</b> Lev 9	Micah 4:1 – 5:1
		2 Tim 1:15 – 2:13	John 18:1-11

**FRI** **All Souls' Day** Commemoration of the Faithful Departed

**ANZPB/HKMOA**

<b>2</b>	Lam 3:17-26,31-33 <b>or</b> Wisd 3:1-9
<b>W</b>	Ps 23 <b>or</b> Ps 27:1-6,16-17
	Rom 5:5-11 <b>or</b> 1 Pet 1:3-9
	John 5:19-25 <b>or</b> John 6:37-40
	(Var: The Departed)

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

*Of the Day*

	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	Phil 1:1-11	Ps (17), 19	Ps 22
	Ps 111	Judith 8:9-end	Tobit 7 <b>or</b>
	Luke 14:1-6	<b>or</b> Lev 16:2-24	Micah 5:2-end
		2 Tim 2:14-end	John 18:12-27

**SAT** Martin of Porres, Monk, Peru, 1639

	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>
	Phil 1:18-26	Isa 42:1-7	Ps (20, 21), 23
<b>Gr</b>	Ps 42:1-7	Ps 67; 122	Judith 9 <b>or</b> Lev 17
<b>[R]</b>	Luke 14:1,7-11	Col 3:12-17	2 Tim 3
		Luke 13:18-30	
		(Var: Saint)	

<b>EP</b>
Ps 24, (25)
Tobit 8 <b>or</b>
Micah 6
John 18:28-end
<b>1<sup>st</sup> Ev All Saints</b>
Ps 1, 5
Sirach 44:1-15
<b>or</b> Isa 40:27-31
Rev 19:6-10

# NOVEMBER 2012

## SUNDAY 4 NOVEMBER ALL SAINTS' SUNDAY

All Saints' Day is celebrated on either 1 November or the Sunday falling between 30 October and 5 November; if the latter there may be a secondary celebration on 1 November

	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>4</b>	Wisd of Sol 3:1-9	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
<b>w</b>	<i>or</i> Isa 25:6-9	Ps 15, 84,149	Ps 148, 150
	Ps 24	Isa 35	Isa 65:17-25
	Rev 21:1-6a	Luke 9:18-27	Heb 11:32 – 12:2
	John 11:32-44 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>		

## 31<sup>st</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Toru Tekau ma tahi o He wā anō

	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>[R]</b>	<b>Continuous</b>	<b>Related</b>	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
	Ruth 1:1-18	Deut 6:1-9	Ps 112, 149	Ps 145*
	Ps 146	Ps 119:1-8	Jer 31:31-34	Dan 2:1-48
	Heb 9:11-14	Heb 9:11-14	1 John 3:1-3	<i>(or 1-11,25-48)</i>
	Mark 12:28-34	Mark 12:28-34		Rev 7:9-17
	<i>Collect:</i> Pent 23:3	<i>Collect:</i> Pent 23:3		

[TONGA CONSTITUTION DAY, 1875]

## Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 7 until Advent

MON

	<b>DEL</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>5</b>	Phil 2:1-4	Ps 2, (146)	Ps 92, (96, 97)
<b>G</b>	Ps 131	Dan 1	Isa 1:1-20
<b>[R]</b>	Luke 14:12-14	Rev 1	Matt 1:18-end

[PARIHAKA PEACEFUL RESISTANCE, 1881]

TUE

	Te Whiti o Rongomai, Prophet, 1907		
<b>6</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>
	Phil 2:5-11	Isa 52:1-6	Ps 5, (147:1-12)
<b>Gw</b>	Ps 22:22-27	Ps 72; 85	Dan 2:1-24
<b>[Rw]</b>	Luke 14:15-24	Gal 5:13-23	Rev 2:1-11
		Luke 1:68-79	
		<i>(Var: Our Church)</i>	

WED

	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>7</b>	Phil 2:12-18	Wisd 10:9-14	Ps 9, (147:13-end)	Ps (111), 112, (116)
<b>G</b>	Ps 27:1-5	Ps 18:17-30; 111	Dan 2:25-end	Isa 2:1-11
<b>[R]</b>	Luke 14:25-33	Eph 2:13-20	Rev 2:12-end	Matt 2:16-end
		Mark 13:3-13		
		<i>(Var: Saint)</i>		

# NOVEMBER 2012

THU	The Saints and Martyrs of the Anglican Communion			
<b>8</b>	<b>DEL</b> Phil 3:3-8a Ps 105:1-7 Luke 15:1-10	<b>FAS</b> Sirach 34:14-17 Ps 65:1-8; 113 Eph 3:8-12 Matt 12:46-50 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps (11), 15, (148) Dan 3:1-18 Rev 3:1-13	<b>EP</b> Ps 118 Isa 2:12-end Matt 3
FRI				
<b>9</b>	<b>DEL</b> Phil 3:17 – 4:1	<b>MP</b> Ps 16, (149)	<b>EP</b> Ps (137,138), 143	
<b>G</b>	Ps 122	Dan 3:19-end	Isa 3:1-15	
[R]	Luke 16:1-8	Rev 3:14-end	Matt 4:1-11	
	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>			
SAT	Leo the Great, Bishop of Rome, Teacher of the Faith, 461			
<b>10</b>	<b>DEL</b> Phil 4:10-19 Ps 112 [Rw] Luke 16:9-15	<b>FAS</b> Sirach 1:1-13 Ps 2; 47 2 Tim 1:5-14 Luke 12:35-44 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 18:31-end, (150) Dan 4:1-18 Rev 4	<b>EP</b> Ps 145 Isa 4:2 – 5:7 Matt 4:12-22

## **Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year**

### **November 4**

Richard Hooker, Priest, Theologian, 1600

Sirach 24:1-10; Ps 119:89-96; 119:97-104; 2 Tim 2:22-25; John 16:12-15

# NOVEMBER 2012

**Sunday 11 November**

**32<sup>nd</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Toru Tekau ma rua o He wā anō**

<b>11</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
	<b>Continuous</b>	<b>Related</b>	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
<b>G</b>	Ruth 3:1-5; 4:13-17	1 Kgs 17:8-16	Ps 136	Ps 46, (82)
<b>[R]</b>	Ps 127	Ps 146	Micah 4:1-5	Isa 10:33 – 11:9
	Heb 9:24-28	Heb 9:24-28	Phil 4:6-9	John 14:1-29 (or 23-29)
	Mark 12:38-44	Mark 12:38-44		
	<i>Collect:</i> Pent 19:1	<i>Collect:</i> Pent 19:1		

[REMEMBRANCE SUNDAY] (*2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday in November*)

<b>W</b>	<i>The Promise of His Glory</i> , p.384
<b>or</b>	Isa 10:33 – 11:9 or Isa 32:1-2,12-18 or Ezek 37:1-14
<b>V</b>	or Micah 4:1-7 or Sirach 51:1-12
	Ps 46, 47, 93, 130
	Rom 8:31-39 or Eph 2:13-18 or 1 Tim 2:1-6 or James 3:13-end
	Matt 5:1-12 or John 14:23-29 or John 15:9-17 or John 16:23a-end
	(Var: <i>The Departed</i> )

**Feast of Christ in All Creation** may be celebrated today or next Sunday

## Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 7 until Advent

**MON** Charles Simeon of Cambridge, Priest, 1836

<b>12</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	Titus 1:1-9	Jer 23:1-4	Ps (19), 20	Ps 34
<b>Gw</b>	Ps 24:1-6	Ps 34:11-22; 57:8-12	Dan 4:19-end	Isa 5:8-24
<b>[Rw]</b>	Luke 17:1-6	Phil 1:3-11 John 17:14-23 (Var: <i>Saint</i> )	Rev 5	Matt 4:23 – 5:12

**TUE**

<b>13</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	Titus 2:1-8,11-14		Ps 21, (24)	Ps (36), 40
<b>G</b>	Ps 37:3-5, 30-32		Dan 5:1-12	Isa 5:25-end
<b>[R]</b>	Luke 17:7-10		Rev 6	Matt 5:13-20

**WED**

<b>14</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>Dio Polynesia</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	Titus 3:1-7	Ps 133	Ps 23, (25)	Ps 37
<b>G</b>	Ps 23	Lev 19:33-34	Dan 5:13-end	Isa 6
<b>[R]</b>	Luke 17:11-19	James 2:14-17 Luke 10:25-37 (Var: <i>Our Church</i> )	Rev 7:1-4,9-end	Matt 5:21-37

[ANNIVERSARY OF THE BEGINNING OF ANGLICAN WORK IN THE DIOCESE OF POLYNESIA  
BY THE REVEREND W E FLOYD, 1870]

# **NOVEMBER 2012**

THU

**15**

**DEL**

Philemon 7-20

**G**

Ps 146:4-end

[Rw]

Luke 17:20-25

**MP**

Ps 26, (27)

Dan 6

Rev 8

**EP**

Ps (42), 43

Isa 7:1-17

Matt 5:38-end

FRI

Margaret, Queen of Scotland, 1093

**16**

**DEL**

2 John 4-9

Ps 119:1-8

Luke 17:26-end

**FAS**

Prov 31:10-12, 20,

26-31

Ps 128; 146:5-10

Acts 9:36-42

Matt 13:44-46

(Var: Saint)

**MP**

Ps (28), 32

Dan 7:1-14

Rev 9:1-12

**EP**

Ps 31

Isa 8:1-15

Matt 6:1-18

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion  
[CANTERBURY ANNIVERSARY DAY]*

SAT

**17**

Hilda, Abbess of Whitby, 680

**DEL**

3 John 5-8

Ps 112

Luke 18:1-8

**FAS**

Judg 4:4-5

Ps 119:129-136; 131

Eph 4:1-6

Luke 14:7-14

(Var: Saint)

**MP**

Ps 33

Dan 7:15-end

Rev 9:13-end

**EP**

Ps (84), 86

Isa 8:16 – 9:7

Matt 6:19-end

## **Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year**

### **November 11**

Martin, Bishop of Tours, 397

Deut 15:7-8,10-11; Ps 15; 112; 1 Thess 5:4-11; John 13:31-35

# NOVEMBER 2012

**Sunday 18 November**

**33<sup>rd</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Toru Tekau ma toru o He wā anō**

<b>18</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
	<i>Continuous</i>	<i>Related</i>	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
<b>W</b>	1 Sam 1:4-20	Dan 12:1-3	Ps 96	Ps 95
[R]	For Ps: 1 Sam 2:1-10	Ps 16	1 Sam 9:27 – 10:2a; 10:17-26	Dan 3 ( <i>or 3:13-30</i> ) Matt 13:24-30,36-43
	Heb 10:11-14, (15-18), 19-25	Heb 10:11-14, (15-18), 19-25	Matt 13:31-35	
	Mark 13:1-8	Mark 13:1-8		
	Collect: Pent 27:3	Collect: Pent 27:3		

**Feast of Christ in All Creation** may be celebrated today (or last Sunday).

## Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 7 until Advent

MON Elizabeth of Hungary, Princess, 1231

<b>19</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	Rev 1:1-4; 2:1-5	Tobit 12:6b-9	Ps (46), 47	Ps (70), 71
<b>Gw</b>	Ps 1	Ps 43; 82	Dan 8:1-14	Isa 9:8 – 10:4
[Rw]	Luke 18:35-end	James 2:14-17 Luke 12:32-34 (Var: <i>Saint</i> )	Rev 10	Matt 7:1-12

[PIKE RIVER MINE TRAGEDY, 2010]

TUE Mechtild of Magdeburg, Mystic, Prophet, 1280

<b>20</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	Rev 3:1-6, 14-end	2 Kgs 6:15-17	Ps (48),52	Ps 67, (72)
<b>Gw</b>	Ps 15	Ps 104:25-35; 139	Dan 8:15-end	Isa 10:5-19

[Rw] Luke 19:1-10  
1 Thess 1:2-5a  
Luke 12:22-34  
(Var: *Saint*)

WED

<b>21</b>	<b>DEL</b>		<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	Rev 4		Ps 56, (57)	Ps 73
<b>G</b>	Ps 150		Dan 9:1-19	Isa 10:20-32

[R] Luke 19:11-28  
Rev 11:15-end  
Matt 8:1-13

# NOVEMBER 2012

THU <b>22</b> [R]	Cecilia, Martyr at Rome, c.230 <b>DEL</b> Rev 5:1-10 Ps 149:1-5 Luke 19:41-44	<b>FAS</b> 1 Chron 25:1a,6-8 Ps 108:1-6; 150 Eph 5:15-20 Luke 6:20-23 (Var: <i>Saint</i> )	<b>MP</b> Ps (61), 62 Dan 9:20-end Rev 12	<b>EP</b> Ps (74), 76 Isa 10:33 – 11:9 Matt 8:14-22
Gw [Rw]	C.S. Lewis, Apologist, 1963	<b>FAS</b> Wisd 7:7-15 Ps 63:1-9; 108:1-6 2 Tim 1:8-14 John 8:48-58 (Var: <i>Saint</i> )		
[USA THANKSGIVING DAY] (4 <sup>th</sup> Thursday in November)				
FRI <b>23</b> [R]	Clement, Bishop of Rome, Martyr, c.100 <b>DEL</b> Rev 10:8-end Ps 119:65-72 Luke 19:45-end	<b>FAS</b> Prov 15:1-4 Ps 31:1-9; 78:1-7 Titus 2:11-15 Luke 14:7-11 (Var: <i>Saint</i> )	<b>MP</b> Ps 63, (65) Dan 10:1 – 11:1 Rev 13:1-10	<b>EP</b> Ps 77 Isa 11:10 – 12:end Matt 8:23-end
Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion				
SAT <b>24</b> [R]	<b>DEL</b> Rev 11:4-12 Ps 144:1-9 Luke 20:27-40		<b>MP</b> Ps 78:1-39 Dan 12 Rev 13:11-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 78:40-end Isa 13:1-13 Matt 9:1-17
<b>1<sup>st</sup> Ev</b> <b>Christ the King</b> Ps 99, 100 Isa 10:33 – 11:9 1 Tim 6:11-16				

## Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year

### November 18

Hugh, Bishop of Lincoln, 1200

Micah 6:6-8; Ps 40:5-14; 119:41-48; Eph 6:10-13; Luke 9:51-56

# **NOVEMBER 2012**

**Sunday 25 November**

**Christ the King (or The Reign of Christ) Sunday / Ko te Karaiti te Kīngī**

**34<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātапу Toru Tekau ma wha o He wā anō**

<b>G</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>[R]</b>	<b>Continuous</b>	<b>Related</b>	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
	2 Sam 23:1-7	Dan 7:9-10, 13-14	Ps 29, 110	Ps 72*
	Ps 132:1-12, (13-18)	Ps 93	Isa 32:1-8	Dan 5
	Rev 1:4b-8	Rev 1:4b-8	Rev 3:7-22	John 6:1-15
	John 18:33-37	John 18:33-37		
	<i>Collect:</i> Epip 9:1 (Var: Ascension)	<i>Collect:</i> Epip 9:1 (Var: Ascension)		

**Aotearoa Sunday**

<b>G</b>	<b>FAS (p.494)</b>
<b>[R]</b>	Ps 114; 136:1-9,25-26
	Deut 6:1-9
	Col 1:3-14
	Mark 4:26-34
	(Var: Our Church)

**Feast of Christ in All Creation** may be celebrated today (or last Sunday).

## **Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 7 until Advent**

### **Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days)**

The days in the week before St Andrew's Day are Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days) / Ngā rā inoi mo te mahi minita i roto i te Hāhi me te hunga i karangatia hei minita. Psalms and Readings may be selected from the following:

#### **FAS**

Exod 19:3-8 or Num 27:15-23 or 1 Sam 3:1-10

Ps 40:1-14; 145:1-7

Acts 20:20-35 or 1 Cor 3:3-11 or 1 Pet 4:7-11

Matt 9:35-38 or Luke 12:35-43 or John 4:31-38

**MON**

**26**

#### **DEL**

Rev 14:1-5

#### **MP**

Ps (92), 96

#### **EP**

Ps 80, (81)

**G**

Ps 24:1-6

Isa 40:1-11

Isa 14:3-20

**[R]**

Luke 21:1-4

Rev 14:1-13

Matt 9:18-34

*Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands*

**TUE**

**27**

#### **DEL**

Rev 14:14-19

#### **MP**

Ps 97, (98, 100)

#### **EP**

Ps (99),101

**G**

Ps 96

Isa 40:12-26

Isa 17

**[R]**

Luke 21:5-11

Rev 14:14 – 15:end

Matt 9:35 – 10:15

*Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands*

# **NOVEMBER 2012**

WED

**28**

**DEL**

Rev 15:1-4

**G**

Ps 98

[R]

Luke 21:12-19

**MP**

Ps (110, 111), 112

Isa 40:27 – 41:7

Rev 16:1-11

**EP**

Ps (121), 122, (123,  
124)

Isa 19

Matt 10:16-33

*Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands*

THU

**29**

**DEL**

Rev 18:1-2,21-23;  
19:1-3,9

**G**

Ps 100

[R]

Luke 21:20-28

**MP**

Ps 125, (126, 127,  
128)

Isa 41:8-20

Rev 16:12-end

**EP**

Ps (131, 132), 133  
Isa 21:1-12

Matt 10:34 – 11:1

*Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands*

Vigil of St Andrew

Day of Intercession for Missionary Work of the Church Overseas (BCP)

R

*Missions*

**FAS (p.500)**

Isa 49:5-13

Ps 67; 96

Eph 2:13-22

Matt 28:16-20

**1<sup>st</sup> Ev of  
St Andrew**

Ps 48

Isa 49:1-9a

1 Cor 4:9-16

**Friday 30 November**

**St Andrew, Apostle, Martyr /**

**Anaru Tapu, te Apotoro i patua mo te Whakapono**

**30**

**ANZPB/HKMOA**

Isa 52:7-10

R

Ps 19:1-6

Rom 10:12-18

Matt 4:18-22

(Var: Apostle)

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 47; 147:1-12

Ezek 47:1-12

*or* Sirach 14:20-27

John 12:20-32

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 87, 96

Zech 8:20-23

John 1:35-42

*Of the Day*

**DEL**

Rev 20:1-4,11 – 21:2

Ps 84:1-6

Luke 21:29-33

**MP**

Ps 139

Isa 41:21 – 42:9

Rev 17

**EP**

Ps 146, (147)

Isa 22:1-14

Matt 11:2-19

# **DECEMBER 2012**

SAT

**1**

**DEL**

Rev 22:1-7

R

Ps 95:1-7

Luke 21:34-36

**MP**

Ps 145

Isa 42:10-17

Rev 18

**EP**

Ps (148, 149), 150

Isa 24

Matt 11:20-end

# **DECEMBER 2012**

## **REVISED COMMON LECTORY YEAR C**

### **Sunday 2 December**

#### **1<sup>st</sup> Sunday in Advent / Te Rātapu Tuatahi o te Haerenga Mai**

	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
<b>2</b>	Jer 33:14-16	<b>Morning</b>	<b>Evening</b>
<b>v</b>	Ps 25:1-10 1 Thess 3:9-13 Luke 21:25-36 <i>Collect: Advent 1:2</i> <i>(Var: Advent)</i>	Ps 44 Isa 51:4-11 Rom 13:11-14	Ps 9* Joel 3:9-21 Rev 14:13 – 15:4

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Advent, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.525)

For a joint Anglican-Roman Catholic service for the beginning of Advent download:  
<http://wn.anglican.org.nz/files/docs/liturgy-arccanz-adventliturgy.pdf>

### **Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent**

<b>MON</b>	Francis Xavier, Missionary, 1552	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>	
<b>3</b>	<b>DEL</b> Isa 2:1-5 Ps 122 Matt 8:5-11 <i>(Var: Advent)</i>	FAS Isa 43:5-7 Ps 134; 138 2 Tim 4:1-2 Matt 7:13-23 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	Ps 50, (54) Isa 42:18-end Rev 19	Ps (70), 71 Isa 25:1-9 Matt 12:1-21
<b>vw</b>	[WESTLAND ANNIVERSARY DAY] [CHATHAM ISLANDS ANNIVERSARY DAY]			
<b>TUE</b>				
<b>4</b>	<b>DEL</b> Isa 11:1-10 Ps 72:1-4,18-19 Luke 10:21-24 <i>(Var: Advent)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 80, (82) Isa 43:1-13 Rev 20	<b>EP</b> Ps 74, (75) Isa 26:1-13 Matt 12:22-37	
<b>WED</b>				
<b>5</b>	<b>DEL</b> Isa 25:6-10a Ps 23 Matt 15:29-37 <i>(Var: Advent)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 5, 7 Isa 43:14-end Rev 21:1-8	<b>EP</b> Ps (76), 77 Isa 28:1-13 Matt 12:38-end	
<b>THU</b>	Nicholas, Bishop of Myra, c.342			
<b>6</b>	<b>DEL</b> Isa 26:1-6 Ps 118:18-27a Matt 7:21,24-27 <i>(Var: Advent)</i>	<b>FAS</b> Isa 55:1-3 Ps 68:1-10; 72:1-4,12-20 1 Tim 6:6-11 Luke 10:21-24 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 42, (43) Isa 44:1-8 Rev 21:9-21	<b>EP</b> Ps 40, (46) Isa 28:14-end Matt 13:1-23
<b>v</b>				

# **DECEMBER 2012**

FRI Ambrose, Bishop of Milan, Teacher of the Faith, 397

	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>7</b>	Isa 29:17-end	Neh 5:14-19	Ps 25, (26)	Ps (16), 17
Vw	Ps 27:1-4,16-17 Matt 9:27-31 (Var: Advent)	Ps 20; 33:1-5, 13-21 2 Cor 5:16-21 Luke 22:24-30 (Var: Saint)	Isa 44:9-23 Rev 21:22 – 22:5	Isa 29:1-14 Matt 13:24-43

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

SAT Richard Baxter, Priest, Theologian, 1691

	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
<b>8</b>	Isa 30:19-21,23-26	1 Kgs 19:15-18	Ps 9, (10)	Ps 27, (28)
Vw	Ps 146:4-9 Matt 9:35 – 10:1,6-8 (Var: Advent)	Ps 13; 42 2 Thess 2:13-17 John 15:15-21 (Var: Saint)	Isa 44:24 – 45:13 Rev 22:6-end	Isa 29:15-end Matt 13:44-end

# DECEMBER 2012

**Sunday 9 December**

**2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday in Advent / Te Rātapu Tuarua o te Haerenga Mai**

<b>9</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
	Baruch 5:1-9	Morning	<b>Evening</b>
v	or Malachi 3:1-4	Ps 80	Ps 75, (76)
	<i>For Psalm:</i>	Isa 64:1-7	Isa 40:1-11
	Luke 1:68-79	Matt 11:2-11	Luke 1:1-25
	Phil 1:3-11		
	Luke 3:1-6		
	<i>Collect: Advent 3:3</i>		
	(Var: Advent)		

## Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent

MON <b>10</b> v	Thomas Merton, Spiritual Writer, 1968	<b>DEL</b> Isa 35 Ps 85:7-end Luke 5:17-26 (Var: Advent)	<b>FAS</b> 1 Kgs 19:7-13a Ps 84; 19:25-32 1 Pet 1:3-12 John 17:1-8 (Var: Saint)	<b>MP</b> Ps 44 Isa 45:14-end 1 Thess 1	<b>EP</b> Ps 144, (146) Isa 30:1-18 Matt 14:1-12
[HUMAN RIGHTS DAY] (Adoption of Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 1948)					
TUE <b>11</b> Vw	Octavius Hadfield, Bishop, 1904	<b>DEL</b> Isa 40:1-11 Ps 96:1,10-end Matt 18:12-14 (Var: Advent)	<b>FAS</b> Jer 1:4-10 Ps 37:23-32; 62 2 Cor 2:12-17 Mark 1:35-39 (Var: Our Church)	<b>MP</b> Ps 56, (57) Isa 46 1 Thess 2:1-12	<b>EP</b> Ps 11, (12, 13) Isa 30:19-end Matt 14:13-end
(Var: Advent)					
WED <b>12</b> v	Lucy, Martyr, Syracuse, c.304	<b>DEL</b> Isa 40:25-end Ps 103:8-13 Matt 11:28-end (Var: Advent)	<b>FAS</b> Isa 60:19-20 Ps 36:5-10; 123 Rev 22:1-5 Luke 11:33-36 (Var: Saint)	<b>MP</b> Ps 62, (63) Isa 47 1 Thess 2:13-20	<b>EP</b> Ps 10, (14) Isa 31 Matt 15:1-20
(Var: Advent)					
THU <b>13</b> Vr	Lucy, Martyr, Syracuse, c.304	<b>DEL</b> Isa 41:13-20 Ps 145:1,8-13 Matt 11:11-15 (Var: Advent)	<b>FAS</b> Isa 60:19-20 Ps 36:5-10; 123 Rev 22:1-5 Luke 11:33-36 (Var: Saint)	<b>MP</b> Ps (53), 54, (60) Isa 48:1-11 1 Thess 3	<b>EP</b> Ps 73 Isa 32 Matt 15:21-28
(Var: Advent)					

# **DECEMBER 2012**

FRI

**14**

**DEL**

Isa 48:17-19

V

Ps 1

Matt 11:16-19

(Var: Advent)

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

[NEW ZEALAND STATE SECONDARY AND COMPOSITE SCHOOLS TERM 4 ENDS]

**MP**

Ps (85), 86

Isa 48:12-end

1 Thess 4:1-12

**EP**

Ps (82), 90

Isa 33:1-22

Matt 15:29-end

SAT

**15**

**DEL**

Sirach 48:1-4,9-11

Vw

or 2 Kgs 2:9-12

Ps 80:1-4,18-19

Matt 17:10-13

(Var: Advent)

**MP**

Ps 145

Isa 49:1-13

1 Thess 4:13-18

**EP**

Ps (93), 94

Isa 35

Matt 16:1-12

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year**

**December 9**

Holy Men of the Old Testament

Sirach 44:1-15; Ps 99; 132; Heb 11:32 – 12:2; Matt 17:1-8

# **DECEMBER 2012**

**Sunday 16 December**

**3<sup>rd</sup> Sunday in Advent / Te Rātapu Tuatoru o te Haerenga Mai**

<b>16</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b> Zeph 3:14-20 <i>For Ps:</i> Isa 12:2-6 Phil 4:4-7 Luke 3:7-18 <i>Collect:</i> John the Baptist: 1 (Var: Advent)	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Morning</b> Ps 12, 14 Isa 25:1-9 1 Cor 4:1-5	<b>Other Readings</b> <b>Evening</b> Ps 50:1-6; (62) Isa 35 Luke 1:57-66, (67-80)
-----------	---	---	--

## **Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent**

<b>MON</b>	<i>O Sapientia</i>		
<b>17</b>	<b>DEL</b> Gen 49:2,8-10 <i>v</i> Ps 72:1-5, 18-19 Matt 1:1-17 (Var: Advent)	<b>MP</b> Ps 40 Isa 49:14-25 1 Thess 5:1-11	<b>EP</b> Ps (25), 26 Isa 38:1-8,21-22 Matt 16:13-end
<b>TUE</b>			
<b>18</b>	<b>DEL</b> Jer 23:5-8 <i>v</i> Ps 72:1-2,12-13, 18-end Matt 1:18-24 (Var: Advent)	<b>MP</b> Ps 70,(74) Isa 50 1 Thess 5:12-end	<b>EP</b> Ps 50,(54) Isa 38:9-20 Matt 17:1-13
<b>WED</b>			
<b>19</b>	<b>DEL</b> Judg 13:2-7,24-end <i>v</i> Ps 71:3-8 Luke 1:5-25 (Var: Advent)	<b>MP</b> Ps (144), 146 Isa 51:1-8 2 Thess 1	<b>EP</b> Ps (10), 57 Isa 39 Matt 17:14-21
<b>THU</b>			
<b>20</b>	<b>DEL</b> Isa 7:10-14 <i>v</i> Ps 24:1-6 Luke 1:26-38 (Var: Advent) <i>R</i>	<b>MP</b> Ps 46, (95) Isa 51:9-16 2 Thess 2	<b>EP</b> Ps 4, (9) Zeph 1:1 – 2:3 Matt 17:22-end <b>1<sup>st</sup> Ev St Thomas</b> (if tomorrow) Ps 27 Isa 35 Heb 10:35- 11:1

[NEW ZEALAND STATE PRIMARY AND INTERMEDIATE SCHOOLS  
TERM 4 ENDS NO LATER THAN 20 DECEMBER]

# **DECEMBER 2012**

**Friday 21 December**

**St Thomas, Apostle, Martyr / Tamati Tapu, te Apotoro**

*May be celebrated on alternative date (July 3)*

**21**

**ANZPB/HKMOA**

Habk 2:1-4  
Ps 31:1-6  
Eph 2:19-22  
John 20:24-29  
*(Var: Apostle, Advent)*

**R**

**Other Readings**

**Morning**  
Ps 92, 146  
2 Sam 15:17-21  
**or** Sirach 2  
John 11:1-16

**Other Readings**

**Evening**  
Ps 139  
Job 42:1-6  
1 Pet 1:3-12

*If celebrated on July 3:*

**DEL**

Zeph 3:14-18  
Ps 33:1-4,11-12,  
20-end  
Luke 1:39-45  
*(Var: Advent)*

**MP**

Ps 121, (122, 123)  
Isa 51:17-end  
2 Thess 3

**EP**

Ps (80), 84  
Zeph 3:1-13  
Matt 18:1-20

SAT

**22**

**DEL**

1 Sam 1:24-end  
Ps 113  
Luke 1:46-56  
*(Var: Advent)*

**V**

**MP**

Ps 124, (125, 126,  
127)  
Isa 52:1-12  
Jude

**EP**

Ps (24), 48  
Zeph 3:14-end  
Matt 18:21-end

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year**

**December 16**

Marianne Williams, Missionary, 1879

Isa 40:9-11; Ps 119:129-136; 127; Rom 12:4-13; John 15:5-11

# **DECEMBER 2012**

**Sunday 23 December**

**4<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Advent / Te Rātapu Tuawha o te Haerenga Mai**

<b>23</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings Morning</b>	<b>Other Readings Evening</b>
v	Micah 5:2-5a <i>For Psalm</i> Luke 1:47-55 <i>or Psalm 80:1-7</i> Heb 10:5-10 Luke 1:39-45, (46-55) <i>Collect: Advent 4:3</i> <i>(Var: Advent)</i>	Ps 144 Isa 32:1-8 Rev 22:6-21	Ps 123; (131) Isa 10:33 – 11:10 Matt 1:18-25

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent**

**MON** The Eve and Vigil of Christmas  
*/Te Rā i mua i te Ra Whānautanga*

<b>24</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>Morning Eucharist</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
v	2 Sam 7:1-5,8-11,16 Ps 89:2,21-27 Acts 13:16-26 Luke 1:67-79	FAS Isa 62:1-5 Ps 80; 89:19-29, 33-36	Ps 45,(113) Isa 52:13 – 53:12 2 Pet 1:1-15	Ps 85 Zech 2 Rev 1:1-8

<b>W</b>	<i>(Var: Advent)</i>	Titus 3:4-7 Luke 1:30-33 <i>(Var: Advent)</i>	<i>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</i>
----------	----------------------	---	---

**TUESDAY 25 DECEMBER**

**CHRISTMAS DAY - The Birth of Our Lord Jesus Christ**

*/ Te Rā Whānautanga o tō tātou Ariki, o te Karaiti / Baradin (Hindi)*

Any of the following Propers (I, II, III) may be used at Midnight or during the Day. Proper III should be used at some service during the celebration.

<b>25</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings Morning</b>
w	<b>Proper I</b> Isa 9:2-7 Ps 96 Titus 2:11-14 Luke 2:1-14,(15-20) <i>Collect:</i> Christmas Midnight:1 <i>(Var: Christmas)</i>	<b>Proper II</b> Isa 62:6-12 Ps 97 Titus 3:4-7 Luke 2: (1-7),8-20 <i>Collect:</i> Christmas Day:2 <i>(Var: Christmas)</i>	<b>Proper III</b> Isa 52:7-10 Ps 98 Heb 1:1-4,(5-12) John 1:1-14 <i>Collect:</i> Christmas Day:3 <i>(Var: Christmas)</i>	Ps 110, (117) Isa 62:1-5 Matt 1:18-25
				<b>Other Readings Evening</b>
				Ps 8 Isa 65:17-25 Phil 2:5-11 <b>or</b> Luke 2:1-20 ( <i>if not used during the day</i> )

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Christmas season, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.527

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 4 during Christmastide**

# **DECEMBER 2012**

**Wednesday 26 December**

**St Stephen, the first Christian Martyr /**

**Tipene Tapu, te tuatahi o rātou i patua mo te Whakapono**

*May be celebrated on alternative date (August 3)*

**26**

**ANZPB/HKMOA**

2 Chron 24:20-22  
**R**      **or** Acts 7:51-60  
Ps 119:161-168  
Acts 7:51-60  
**or** Gal 2:16b-20  
Matt 10:17-22  
[BOXING DAY]

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 13,  
(31:1-8; 150)  
Jer 26:12-15  
Acts 6

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 57; 86  
Gen 4:1-10  
Matt 23:34-39

**Thursday 27 December**

**St John the Evangelist / Hoani Tapu, Te Kaituhi rongopai**

*May be celebrated on alternative date (May 6)*

**27**

**ANZPB/HKMOA**

Exod 33:7-11a  
**w**  
Ps 117  
1 John 1  
John 21:19b-25  
(Var: *Apostles*)

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 21; 147:13-21  
Exod 33:12-23  
1 John 2:1-11

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps 97  
Isa 6:1-8  
1 John 5:1-12

**Friday 28 December**

**Holy Innocents / Ngā Kōhungahunga Tapu**

*May be celebrated on alternative date (February 16)*

**28**

**ANZPB/HKMOA**

Jer 31:15-17  
**R**  
Ps 124  
1 Cor 1:26-29  
Matt 2:13-18  
(Var: *Saints*)

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 36, 146  
Baruch 4:21-27  
**or** Gen 37:13-20  
Matt 18:1-10

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

Ps (123), 128  
Isa 49:14-25  
Mark 10:13-16

**SAT**

Thomas of Canterbury, Bishop, Martyr, 1170

**29**

**DEL**

1 John 2:3-11  
Ps 96:1-4  
Luke 2:22-35  
(Var: *Christmas*)

**FAS**

Jer 38:1-6  
Ps 54; 64  
Heb 13:10-16  
John 10:11-18  
(Var: *Saint*)

**MP**

Ps 19, (20)  
Isa 57:15-end  
John 1:1-18

**EP**

Ps (131), 132  
Jonah 1  
Col 1:1-14

# **DECEMBER 2012**

**Sunday 30 December**

**1<sup>st</sup> Sunday after Christmas / Te Rātapu Tuatahi i muri i te Rā Whānautanga**

<b>30</b>	<b>ANZPB/HKMOA</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>	<b>Other Readings</b>
	1 Sam 2:18-20, 26	Morning Ps 105:1-11	Evening Ps 132
<b>w</b>	Ps 148	Isa 41:21 – 42:1	Isa 61
	Col 3:12-17	1 John 1:1-7	Gal 3:27 – 4:7
	Luke 2:41-52		
	<i>Collect:</i> Epip 2:1 <i>(Var: Christmas)</i>		

## **Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 4 during Christmastide**

**MON** John Wycliffe, Theologian and Reformer, 1384

<b>31</b>	<b>DEL</b>	<b>FAS</b>	<b>MP</b>	<b>EP</b>
	1 John 2:18-21	1 Esdras 4:35b-40	Ps 102	Ps 90, (148)
<b>w</b>	Ps 96:1,11-end	Ps 48; 119:65-72	Isa 59:15b-end	Jonah 3-4
	John 1:1-18 <i>(Var: Christmas)</i>	2 Tim 4:1-5 John 8:31-36 <i>(Var: Saint)</i>	John 1:29-34	Col 1:24 – 2:7
				<b>1<sup>st</sup> Ev</b>
				<b>Naming Jesus</b>
				Ps 148
				Jer 23:1-6
				Col 2:8-15

## **Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year**

### **December 30**

Josephine Butler, Worker among Women, 1905

Hosea 3; Ps 12; 119:33-40; Col 1:9-12; Luke 10:25-37

# PRECEDENCE IN LITURGICAL OBSERVANCE

General Synod 2004 approved new provisions for precedence in liturgical observance. The main provisions are set out in this section.

## Sundays / Ngā Rātапу

All Sundays celebrate the paschal mystery of the death and resurrection of the Lord. Nevertheless, they also reflect the character of the seasons in which they are set.

## Principal Feasts / Ngā Rā Hākari

The following Principal Feasts are to be observed: Christmas Day, The Naming of Jesus, The Epiphany, The Baptism of Christ, The Presentation of Jesus in the Temple, The Annunciation of our Saviour to the Blessed Virgin Mary, Easter Day, Ascension Day, The Day of Pentecost, Trinity Sunday, The Transfiguration of the Beloved Son, and All Saints' Day.

These are indicated in the *The Lectionary* by the use of **BOLD CAPITALS**. On these days the Holy Communion is normally celebrated. These days are not normally displaced by any other celebration except in accord with the guidelines provided by General Synod as indicated in *The Lectionary*. Except for Christmas Day and Easter Day (each of which has an Eve, with its own collect etc) the celebration of each Principal Feast begins with Evening Prayer on the day before the feast, and the collect at that office is that of the feast.

## Other Principal Holy Days / Ētahi atu Rā Tapu

The following Principal Holy Days are to be observed: Ash Wednesday, Maundy Thursday and Good Friday. These are also indicated in **BOLD CAPITALS**. These days should not be displaced by any other celebration.

## Eastertide / Te Wā o te Aranga

The paschal character of the Great Fifty Days of Eastertide (from Easter Day to the Day of Pentecost) should be celebrated throughout the season and not displaced by other celebrations.

Except for a patronal or dedication festival, no festival may displace the celebration of Sunday as a memorial of the resurrection, and no saint's day may be celebrated in Easter Week.

The nine days after Ascension Day until Pentecost may be used as days of prayer and preparation to celebrate the outpouring of the Spirit.

## Festivals/Ngā Rā Whakamaharatanga o te hunga tapu i ngā Karaipiture

Provision is made for a number of Festivals to be observed and these are indicated in **bold lower case**. These days are not usually displaced and for each day there is full liturgical provision for the Holy Communion and for Morning and Evening Prayer. Provision is also made for a first Evening Prayer on the day before the festival where this is required.

Festivals falling on a Sunday may be kept on that day or transferred to the Monday or next suitable weekday and an appropriate indication is given in *The Lectionary*.

## Local celebrations / Ngā Rā Whakamaharatanga o ia Rohe

### Patronal festival

The celebration of the patron saint or the title of a church is kept either as a festival or as a principal feast. For a Patronal Festival (e.g. St John, All Saints, etc) or Feast of Title (e.g. Holy Trinity), reference should be made to the appropriate day in the Church year.

### Dedication Festival

The Dedication Festival of a church is the anniversary of the date of its dedication or consecration. This is kept either as a festival or as a principal feast.

If the date is unknown, it may be celebrated on the first Sunday in October, or on the last Sunday after Pentecost, or on a suitable date chosen locally. Please refer to the entry on the first Sunday of October for suitable readings at the Eucharist. See also **FAS** p.508.

When kept as a principal feast, the patronal festival may be transferred to the nearest Sunday unless that day is already a principal feast or one of the following days: the 1<sup>st</sup> Sunday of Advent, the Baptism of Christ, the 1<sup>st</sup> Sunday in Lent, the 5<sup>th</sup> Sunday in Lent or Palm Sunday.

### Anniversary

The following psalms and readings may be suitable for the Anniversary of a parish: Psalms: 42, 43, 84, 122; Lesson: Gen 28:10-17, 1 Kgs 8:22-30, 1 Chron 29:6-19; Epistle: 1 Pet 2:1-5,9-10; Gospel: Matt 21:12-16, John 20:19-31. Reference may also be made to the readings appointed for the feast of the Builders of the Church (September 1).

## **Harvest Thanksgiving**

Harvest Thanksgiving may be celebrated on a Sunday and may replace the propers for that day provided it does not supersede any principal feast or festival. The full Proper including Collects is set out in *For all the Saints* (p.488).

### **CW**

#### **Year A**

Deut 8:7-18 or 28:1-14; Ps 65; 2 Cor 9:6-15;  
Luke 12:16-30 or Luke 17:11-19

#### **Year B**

Joel 2:21-27; Ps 126; 1 Tim 2:1-7 or 6:6-10;  
Matt 6:25-33

#### **Year C**

Deut 26:1-11; Ps 100; Phil 4:4-9 or Rev 14:14-18;  
John 6:25-35

### **FAS**

Deut 8:1-10 or 24:19-22 or 26:1-11  
Ps 65:1 (2-7)-14; 67; 104:13-29; 148  
Acts 14:13-17 or 2 Cor 9:6-end  
John 6:27-35 or John 4:31-38

## **Lesser festivals / Ētahi atu Rā Hākari**

Lesser festivals (listed in the calendar in *ANZPB/HKMOA*), are observed at the level appropriate to a particular church. Each is provided with a collect, psalm and readings, which may supersede the collect of the week and the daily eucharistic lectionary. The daily psalms at the daily offices are not usually superseded by those for lesser festivals, but at the minister's discretion psalms and readings for the Holy Communion may be used in the daily offices. The minister may be selective in the lesser festivals that are observed, and may also keep some or all of them as 'commemorations'. When a lesser festival falls on a principal feast or holy day or on a festival, its celebration is normally omitted for that year, but, where there is sufficient reason, it may at the discretion of the minister, be celebrated on the nearest available day.

## **Commemorations / Ētahi atu Rā Whakamaharatanga**

Commemorations, which are listed in the calendar, are made by a mention in prayers of intercession and thanksgiving. They are not provided with a collect, psalm and readings and do not replace the usual weekday provision at the Holy Communion or the daily offices.

The minister may be selective in the commemorations that are made.

A commemoration may be observed as a lesser festival, with liturgical provision from the Common of the Saints (printed later).

## **Days of Self-examination and Special Devotion / Ngā rā e whakaaro ai te tangata ki a ia anō me ngā inoi pūmau.**

The weekdays of Lent and every Friday in the year are days of self-examination and special devotion. The exceptions are all principal feasts and festivals outside Lent, and Fridays from Easter Day to Pentecost. These days are all indicated in The Lectionary. The eves of principal feasts are also appropriately kept as days of self-examination and special devotion in preparation for the feast. ANZPB/HKMOA provides for vigils or preparation for certain major feasts.

## **Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands [Ember Days]**

### **/ Ngā rā inoi mo te mahi minita i roto i te Hāhi me te hunga i karangatia hei minita**

There are two occasions in the year when the Church is encouraged to pray for the ministry of the Church. These are: (a) weekdays following the Day of Pentecost; (b) the week preceding St Andrew's Day. Eucharistic readings are provided and are shown at the beginning of each of these seasons. Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days) should be kept, under the bishop's directions, in the week before an ordination as days of prayer for those to be ordained. Ember days may also be kept even when there is no ordination in the episcopal unit as more general days of prayer for those who serve the Church in its various ministries, both ordained and lay, and for vocations. For All the Saints provides a Proper with two sets of Collects: (a) for Deacons, Priests and those to be ordained; and (b) for lay ministers with particular ministries in the Church.

## **A New Beginning in Ministry**

Reference should also be made to the material provided in *For All the Saints* for A New Beginning in Ministry (p.503). This is especially suitable in recognising a new ministry in a parish or other setting.

Psalms: 15; 95:1-7; Lesson: Numbers 11:16,17,24-29; Epistle: Ephesians 4:7-16; Gospel: Luke 12:35-

## **Days of Prayer for Industry, Science and Technology / Ngā inoi mo ngā wāhi mahi, taha taiao, pūtaiao taha tangata.**

These are days in the month of May and provide an opportunity for prayers to be offered for God's guidance for those involved in Industry, Science and Technology.

## **Days of Prayer for the Care of Creation [Rogation Days] / Ngā rā inoi kia tiakina ngā mea katoa i hanga**

These days on either side of the commemoration of St Francis of Assisi (October 4) provide opportunities for prayer to be offered for God's blessing on the fruits and creatures of the earth, and the stewardship of the environment. The readings are set out in October. Collects are in **FAS** p.511.

## **Ordinary Time / He wā anō**

Ordinary time is the period after the feast of the Presentation of Christ until Shrove Tuesday; and from the day after the feast of Pentecost until the day before the first Sunday of Advent. During ordinary time, there is no seasonal emphasis, except that the period between All Saints' Day and the First Sunday of Advent is observed as a time to celebrate and reflect upon the reign of Christ in earth and heaven.

## **Thanksgiving for Holy Communion**

Refer to entry for Corpus Christi (Thursday after Trinity Sunday).

## **Commemoration of Faithful Departed**

Refer to entry for All Souls' Day (November 2).

## **Days designated by resolution of General Synod**

General Synod has designated certain days to be observed throughout the Church and for which full Propers including Collects are set out in *For All the Saints*.

### **Waitangi Day** February 6

### **Anzac Day** April 25

**Te Pouhere Sunday** 2<sup>nd</sup> Sunday after Pentecost. Celebrating our life as a three Tikanga church. Refer to the General Synod website [www.anglican.org.nz](http://www.anglican.org.nz), choose 'Lectionary', then 'Te Pouhere Sunday' to download a .pdf file.

### **Sea Sunday** 2nd Sunday in July.

(Resources produced by Mission to Seafarers, PO Box 227 Napier 4140.)

### **Social Services Sunday** 4th Sunday in July. (Anglican Care often produces resources).

### **United Nations Day** October 24

### **Aotearoa Sunday** Sunday before Advent

In addition other days are designated but no material is provided in *For all the Saints*:

**The Feast of Christ in All Creation**, on the last two Sundays before Advent, and/or **A Spring Festival of Praise to the Creator**, during the spring season.

### **Other special Sundays**

**Anglican Communion Sunday** on the last Sunday in August.

**AAW Sunday** 1<sup>st</sup> Sunday in February.

**Refugee Sunday** 1<sup>st</sup> Sunday in July.

**Tikanga Youth Sunday** Sunday nearest October 19, *Tarore of Waharoa*.

### **Alternative dates**

Several feasts have been given an alternative date: St Thomas: July 3 or December 21; St Stephen: Aug 3 or December 26; St John: May 6 or December 27; Holy Innocents: February 16 or December 28; St Matthias: May 14 or February 24; Visitation: May 31 or July 2.

### **Regional Commemorations**

Six Regional Commemorations are provided for the Saints and Martyrs of Africa (February 20), The Americas (April 8), Europe (July 30), The Pacific (September 7), Asia (October 6), the Anglican Communion (November 8). Reference should be made to the daily entry for the readings and to *For All the Saints* for full Propers including collects.

### **Feasts and commemorations transferred or not observed**

Certain feasts and commemorations are transferred to another day or are not to be observed this year. During Holy Week and Easter Week, it is customary to suspend all other commemorations. On Sundays, emphasis is given to the day itself rather than to the commemoration of certain individuals. The necessary references are made on each of the days involved. Details of the psalms and readings for these days are shown in the week in which normally commemorated.